

1960

1960 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

Follow this and additional works at: <https://digitalcommons.gardner-webb.edu/kmba-minutes>



Part of the [Christian Denominations and Sects Commons](#), [Christianity Commons](#), and the [History Commons](#)

Recommended Citation

Kings Mountain Baptist Association Collection, Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, 1960. Series 1, Box 8, University Archives, Gardner-Webb University, Boiling Springs, NC.

This Book is brought to you for free and open access by the Kings Mountain Baptist Association at Digital Commons @ Gardner-Webb University. It has been accepted for inclusion in Series 1: Kings Mountain Baptist Association Minute Books by an authorized administrator of Digital Commons @ Gardner-Webb University. For more information, please contact digitalcommons@gardner-webb.edu.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County, North Carolina

One Hundred-Tenth Annual Session

Held With

Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church

October 20 - 21

1960

NEXT SESSION

WITH

ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 19-20, 1961

The Woman's Missionary Union Annual Session Will Meet
With Lattimore Baptist Church April 18, 1961

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County, North Carolina

One Hundred-Tenth Annual Session

Held With

Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church

October 20 - 21

1960

NEXT SESSION

WITH

ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 19-20, 1961

The Woman's Missionary Union Annual Session Will Meet
With Lattimore Baptist Church April 18, 1961

— P R E A C H E R S —

Missionary Sermon J. A. Bracey
Doctrinal Sermon T. Max Linnens
Inspirational Message B. L. Raines



JOHN W. SUTTLE — MAN OF GOD

1872 -

This copy of the Minutes is dedicated to John W. Suttle —

As a Preacher of the Word: One who preached fearlessly, and yet in love, the “unsearchable riches of Christ”; one who has inspired about sixty-five “preacher boys” to follow him in the proclamation of the Gospel.

As a Pastor: In his sixty-five years of active service he has ministered to his flock in times of joy and sorrow, and has exercised uncommon common sense in his counsel. He has preached more than 30,000 sermons, baptized 10,000 converts, and conducted approximately 4,000 funerals and has married 2,000 couples.

As a Denominational and Civic Servant: Among other contributions in this sphere one could name service as Moderator of this Association for 40 years, as President of the State Convention, on its General Board, and numerous other Committees. He has been in the forefront of all efforts to better the community where he lived, serving in Civic Clubs and other enterprises.

As a Person: He is a living example of the faith he preached, radiant, outgoing, with a richly developed sense of humor, firm and yet kind, a devoted husband and father, a prince in Israel.”



PLEASANT RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH

Route 3, Shelby N. C.

The Church was constituted in 1915 with a membership of 26 male and 29 females, a total of 55 members. This church was accepted as a member of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association September 24, 1915 in its 65th session at New Hope Baptist Church. The Messengers were Mr. J. B. McSwain and Mr. J. J. Sperling.

The Night Session of the One Hundred-Fifth Annual Meeting was held with the Pleasant Ridge, October 20, 1955. The One Hundred-Tenth Sessions were with the Church October 20-21, 1960.

The Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church congregation lost its building by fire in December 1957. They have worked earnestly, faithfully and sacrificially in constructing a beautiful, spacious and serviceable building on the same site in which the Sessions of the Association were held.

The Pastors that have served the Church since its organization were B. Monroe Bridges, Isaiah D. Harrill, W. G. Camp (two times), Jesse Blalock, Albert R. Hastings and the present pastor, James Stamey.



REV. JAMES STAMEY

The Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church extended a call to James Stamey in 1957 to come as pastor of the Church. He and his family came from Wheatley, Kentucky and the Southern Seminary. The congregation and pastor Stamey have worked faithfully in the erection of a new building and are to be congratulated on a task well done.

Rev. James Stamey, Pastor.

Mr. T. Z. Walker, Superintendent of the Sunday School.

Mr. Max McSwain, Baptist Training Union Director.

Mrs. Shelton McSwain, President of the Woman's Missionary Union.

Mr. Hix O. Gettys, Brotherhood President.

Mr. A. Dillard Carroll, Chairman of R.A. Committee.

Mr. Wyvon A. Jones, Church Treasurer.

Mr. R. K. Jones, Church Clerk.

Mrs. James Stamey, Minister of Music.

INDEX

| | |
|---|-----|
| ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY | 7 |
| CHURCH DIRECTORY | 95 |
| CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS | 21 |
| COMMITTEES | 8 |
| CONSTITUTION | 27 |
| CONFESSION OF FAITH | 33 |
| GROUPS FOR THE KINGS MOUNTAIN CHURCHES | 26 |
| GARDNER-WEBB FACULTY AND ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF | 13 |
| HISTORICAL DATA | 108 |
| MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD | 14 |
| MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR | 96 |
| MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN ASSOCIATION | 97 |
| PASTORS-MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE OR GENERAL BOARD | 19 |
| PROCEEDINGS - ASSOCIATIONAL | 36 |
| PROGRAM | 34 |
| RULES OF ORDER | 32 |
| STUDENTS FOR MINISTRY | 98 |
| STATISTICAL TABLES | 110 |
| VISITORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS | 25 |
| REPORTS: | |
| AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY | 81 |
| ANNUAL MINUTES OF THE W. M. U. | 51 |
| APPRECIATIONS COMMITTEE | 53 |
| AUDITS REPORT | 80 |
| BAPTIST MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY | 83 |
| BEAUTIFICATION REPORT | 90 |
| BROTHERHOOD | 63 |
| BAPTIST HOME FOR AGING | 66 |
| BIBLICAL RECORDER | 65 |
| BUDGET | 74 |
| CHRISTIAN EDUCATION | 60 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| COOPERATIVE PROGRAM | 43 |
| DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS | 103 |
| EVANGELISM | 56 |
| FOREIGN MISSIONS | 46 |
| GENERAL BOARD | 72 |
| GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE | 62 |
| HISTORICAL | 57 |
| HOME MISSIONS | 46 |
| HOSPITALS | 71 |
| JUVENILE REHABILITATION | 64 |
| MISSIONS COUNCIL | 85 |
| IN MEMORIAM | 91 |
| ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE | 83 |
| ORPHANAGE | 69 |
| PARSONAGE: HOUSE AND GROUNDS | 80 |
| PASTORS' CONFERENCE | 84 |
| PUBLIC MORALS | 88 |
| RADIO, TV, VISUAL AID | 69 |
| RESOLUTIONS OF APPRECIATION | 90 |
| REVISION OF CONSTITUTION | 105 |
| ROYAL AMBASSADOR | 70 |
| MINISTER'S ANNUITY | 89 |
| MISSION COUNCIL | 87 |
| SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP | 80 |
| SUNDAY SCHOOL | 67 |
| STATE MISSIONS | 44 |
| TRAINING UNION | 62 |
| TREASURER'S | 77 |
| WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION BY-LAWS | 47 |
| WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION | 50 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| Rev. B. L. Raines, Chairman | ----- | 100 N. Gaston St., Kings Mountain |
| Rev. Ernest Arnold | ----- | 710 W. Oak St., Shelby |
| Mr. T. S. Putnam | ----- | Lawndale |
| Mr. Willard Boyles | ----- | Rt. 3, Kings Mountain |
| Mrs. L. P. Williams | ----- | 610 Peach St., Shelby |

INSTITUTIONAL AND INTERRACIAL

Mr. Carlos Young, Chairman ----- Box 234, Shelby
 Mr. Lee Cornwell ----- Rt. 5, Shelby
 Rev. C. E. Oxford ----- Rt. 1, Kings Mountain
 Rev. Oscar Funderburke ----- Rt. 4, Shelby
 Mr. Osborne Lee ----- 13 W. Hawkins St., Shelby

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHERS

Dennis M. Larkins, Chairman ----- C-8, Fallston Rd., Shelby
 Mrs. Fred C. Crisp ----- 823 Churchill Drive, Shelby
 Norman Willie ----- 707 Royster St., Shelby

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

B. L. Raines, Chairman ----- 100 N. Gaston St., Kings Mountain
 Norman Brown ----- Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
 Stuart Johnson ----- 603 Park Avenue, Shelby

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

E. M. Smith, Chairman ----- 11 N. Main St., Shelby
 E. S. Elliott ----- 118 Grover St., Shelby
 Norman Brown ----- Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
 Robert Cantwell ----- Fallston

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

W. P. Hall, Jr., Chairman ----- Rt. 2, Shelby
 Fred Weaver ----- Juniper St., Kings Mountain
 W. B. Biggerstaff ----- 1107 Fallston Rd., Shelby
 Fred W. Denton ----- Rt. 1, Lawndale
 Mrs. Wilson Padgett ----- 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby

COMMITTEE ON HOUSE AND GROUNDS

Tom Cornwell, Chairman ----- Rt. 1, Shelby
 N. B. Lee ----- Lattimore
 Mrs. Yates Spurling ----- Rt. 2, Cherryville

COMMITTEE ON TRUSTEES

Felix Hamrick, Chairman ----- Boiling Springs
 C. C. Horne ----- Rt. 5, Shelby
 J. A. West ----- 901 W. Elm, Shelby

REGION EIGHT CAMP COMMITTEE

Burley S. Turner, Chairman ----- Waco
 Allen Jolley ----- 508 Lackey St., Shelby
 Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr. ----- Lawndale

W. H. Lutz ----- Waco
 Mrs. Lansford Jolley ----- Boiling Springs
 M. L. Smith ----- Fallston
 Mrs. Coleman Watkins ----- Rt. 5, Shelby
 Mrs. L. P. Williams ----- 610 Peach St., Shelby

AUDITING COMMITTEE

Julian Hamrick, Chairman ----- 325 Woodside Drive, Shelby
 T. S. Putnam ----- Lawndale
 A. V. Irvin ----- Hillside Drive, Shelby

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Burley S. Turner, Chairman ----- Waco
 A. B. Wood ----- 413 Stroud Rd., Shelby
 Russell Fitts ----- Rt. 1, Lawndale
 Coleman Watkins ----- Rt. 5, Shelby
 D. Boyd Cannon ----- Rt. 3, Lawndale

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Fred C. Crisp, Chairman ----- 823 Churchill Drive, Shelby
 Edd Calhoun ----- Rt. 2, Shelby
 B. L. Kincaid ----- Rt. 5, Shelby
 James Stamey ----- Rt. 3, Shelby
 Wilson Padgett ----- 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR COMMITTEE

E. M. Smith, Chairman ----- 11 N. Main St., Shelby
 C. O. Greene ----- Box 24, Shelby
 J. Edgar Bishop ----- Rt. 1, Shelby
 Mrs. Charles D. Forney, Jr. ----- Lawndale
 Norman Brown ----- Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
 Felix Hamrick ----- Boiling Springs
 Mrs. Robert Cantwell ----- Fallston

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Wyan W. Washburn, Chairman ----- Boiling Springs
 C. C. Padgett ----- Lattimore
 T. W. Bray ----- Box 464, Shelby
 Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr. ----- Lawndale
 Mrs. L. H. Ledford ----- 822 E. Marion St., Shelby

MUSIC EDUCATION COMMITTEE

Mrs. Robert Cantwell, Chairman ----- Fallston
 Dwyer Huggins ----- Boiling Springs
 Mrs. Tom Lattimore ----- Lattimore
 W. F. Lattimore ----- Rt. 3, Lawndale

Mrs. Dennis Larkins ----- C-8, Fallston Rd., Shelby
 Karl Jordan ----- Boiling Springs
 Mrs. Grady Walker ----- Rt. 4, Shelby
 Miss Joyce Porter ----- Rt. 6, Box 63, Shelby

OFFICERS OF MUSIC ORGANIZATION

Music Director—Mrs. Robert Cantwell ----- Fallston
 Pastor-Advisor—James Hutson ----- Rt. 6, Shelby
 Director of Instrumental Activities—Mrs. James Hutson ---- Rt. 6, Shelby
 Director of Training—Roland Leath ----- Box 1352, Shelby
 Director of Congregational Activities—W. F. Lattimore -- Rt. 3, Lawndale
 Director of Graded Choir Activities—Allen Jolley ----- 508 Lackey, Shelby
 Director of Publicity and Promotion—Miss Adele Justice ----- Fallston

VISUAL AIDS COMMITTEE

D. W. Kiser, Chairman ----- Rt. 1, Lawndale
 Roy Dixon ----- 203 N. Sims St., Kings Mountain
 H. H. Smith ----- Fallston
 Guy Barnette ----- Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
 Billy Davis ----- Rt. 4, Shelby
 W. P. Hall, Jr. ----- Rt. 2, Shelby
 Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter ----- Box 848, Shelby

OFFICERS OF MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

B. L. Raines, President ----- 100 N. Gaston St., Kings Mountain
 A. C. Phipps, Vice-President ----- Rt. 6, Shelby
 Robert Cantwell, Secretary ----- Fallston
 B. L. Kincaid, Chorister ----- Rt. 5, Shelby
 Roland Leath, Pianist ----- Box 1352, Shelby

OFFICERS OF MINISTERS' WIVES' AUXILIARY

Mrs. Marion DuBose, President ----- Box 629, Kings Mountain
 Mrs. A. B. Wood, First Vice President ----- 413 Stroud Rd., Shelby
 Mrs. B. L. Kincaid, Second Vice President ----- Rt. 5, Shelby
 Mrs. R. A. Cantwell, Secretary ----- Fallston

Program Committee:

Mrs. James Stamey, Chairman ----- Rt. 3, Shelby
 Mrs. E. S. Elliott ----- 118 Grover St., Shelby
 Mrs. Wilson Padgett ----- 1012 Buffalo Street

Year Book Committee:

Mrs. John Lawrence, Chairman ----- 405 W. Marion St., Shelby
 Mrs. Ernest Arnold ----- 710 W. Oak St., Shelby
 Mrs. Fred Crisp ----- 823 Churchill Drive, Shelby

W. M. U. OFFICERS

| | |
|---|---|
| President—Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr. | Lawndale, N. C. |
| Vice President—Mrs. Alton Hopper | 801 E. Marion St., Shelby |
| Secretary—Mrs. Ralph Spangler | Rt. 1, Lawndale |
| Treasurer—Mrs. Giles Shytle | 612 W. Graham St., Shelby |
| Y. W. A. Director—Mrs. Warren Hoyle | Rt. 5, Shelby |
| G. A. Director—Mrs. Coleman Watkins | Rt. 5, Shelby |
| Sunbeam Band Director—Mrs. Eugene R. Roberts .. | 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mountain |
| Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. J. D. Ellis | Rt. 1, Grover |
| Margaret Fund Chairman—Mrs. Carson Hamrick | Rt. 4, Shelby |
| Prayer Chairman—Mrs. J. S. Wilkins | 107 Edgemont Ave., Shelby |
| Publications Chairman—Mrs. David Beam | Lawndale |
| Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. Arnold Kincaid | N. Church St., Kings Mountain |
| Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. T. F. Ware | Rt. 1, Box 144, Kings Mountain |

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

| | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| President—Felix Hamrick | Boiling Springs |
| Vice President—R. E. Shaney | 824 Cleveland Ave., Kings Mountain |
| Secretary—Hugh Dover | Rt. 3, Shelby |
| R. A. Leader—Allen Jolley | 508 Lackey St., Shelby |
| Christian Witness Leader—George Byrd | Fallston Rd., Shelby |
| Personal Stewardship Leader—E. C. McClain | 505 Beaumont, Shelby |
| World Missions Leader—Carlos Young | Box 234, Shelby |

Advisory Council:

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| C. O. Greene | Box 24, Shelby |
| Horace Easom | Box 1114, Shelby |
| Jack Bracey | Rt. 4, Shelby |
| James Holder | Rt. 3, Kings Mountain |
| W. V. Tarlton | Rt. 5, Shelby |

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Superintendent—J. Edgar Bishop | Rt. 1, Shelby |
| Associate Superintendent—Roland Leath | Box 1352, Shelby |
| Supt. Enlargement and Evangelism—W. C. Hill .. | 608 Gardner St., Shelby |
| Supt. Training—Allen Jolley | 508 Lackey St., Shelby |
| Supt. Vacation Bible School—T. W. Estes | Lawndale |
| Visual Aid Director—D. W. Kiser | Rt. 1, Lawndale |
| Secretary—Mrs. Charles Teague | 303 Crawford St., Shelby |
| Song Leader—W. F. Lattimore | Rt. 3, Lawndale |
| Pianist—Mrs. Jack Bettis | Rt. 5, Shelby |

SUNDAY SCHOOL GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Grover—Edwin McGinnis Box 1117, Shelby
 Kings Mountain—N. S. Hardin Rt. 2, Box 489, Kings Mountain
 Lattimore—Fred Jones Rt. 4, Shelby
 Polkville—Paul Ross Polkville
 Waco—Ralph Mitchem 708 N. Washington, Shelby
 Shelby—Stuart Johnson 603 Park Ave., Shelby

DEPARTMENT OFFICERS

Cradle Roll—Mrs. A. D. Davidson Rt. 2, Shelby
 Nursery—Mrs. Eugene Roberts 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mountain
 Beginner—Miss Naomi Edens 201 Parker St., Kings Mountain
 Primary—Miss Joyce Dover Rt. 1, Shelby
 Junior—Robert Cantwell Fallston
 Intermediate—Jack Weaver 611 Gantt St., Kings Mountain
 Young People—Burley Turner Waco
 Adult—W. V. Tarlton Rt. 5, Shelby
 Extension—Mrs. W. V. Tarlton Rt. 5, Shelby

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director—Norman Brown Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
 Associate Director—John A. Hallman Rt. 2, Vale
 Secretary—Miss Betty Davis 302 Walker St., Kings Mountain
 Chorister—Yates Pearson 408 W. Circle Drive, Shelby
 Pianist—Miss Ann Lancaster Box 356, Boiling Springs
 Pastor Advisor—Charles Summey Box 1164, Shelby
 Associate Director of Study Courses—Coleman Watkins Rt. 5, Shelby

GROUP DIRECTORS

Shelby—Richard Spencer Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
 Lattimore—Edd Calhoun Rt. 2, Shelby
 Polkville—Bob Deviney Rt. 3, Lawndale
 Grover—E. M. Redding Rt. 2, Gastonia
 Waco—Max Pendleton Rt. 5, Shelby
 Kings Mountain—Flay Payne 216 Brice St., Kings Mountain

DEPARTMENT LEADERS

Nursery—Mrs. Wyatt Martin Lattimore
 Beginner
 Primary—Mrs. J. J. Guffey 611 Gardner St., Shelby
 Junior—Mrs. Paul Roberts 602 E. Warren, Shelby
 Intermediate—Alfred Greene 352 Grice St., Shelby
 Young People—Mrs. John J. Boggs Box 293, Fallston
 Adult—M. D. DuBose Box 629, Kings Mountain

NORTH CAROLINA GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS

W. V. Tarlton ----- Rt. 5, Shelby
 Lamar Young ----- 508 W. Warren St., Shelby

GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE

Faculty and Administrative Staff

Philip L. Elliott ----- President
 W. Lawson Allen ----- Vice-President, Director of Public Relations
 Leonard A. Allen ----- Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds
 Charles S. Andrews ----- French
 Robert R. Blackburn ----- Assistant Coach, Health, Physical Education
 C. Allen Burris ----- Social Science
 Mrs. C. Allen Burris ----- Assistant Librarian
 Kathryn Copeland ----- English
 Louise Crowe ----- Librarian
 W. W. Davidson ----- Bible, Latin
 Francis B. Dedmond ----- English, Speech
 Hubert C. Dixon ----- Mathematics
 Mrs. Robert Gidney ----- Choir, Voice
 J. T. Gillespie ----- Director of Church-Community Development
 Joseph Godwin ----- Director of Guidance, Psychology
 Mrs. E. H. Goodwin ----- House Counselor
 M. W. Gordon, Jr. ----- Business Manager
 Norman Harris ----- Coach, Physical Education
 Mrs. Dorothy W. Hamrick ----- Registrar
 James P. Henson ----- Business Education
 John B. Hiott ----- Dean of Students
 Homer C. Hudson ----- Mathematics, Physics
 Lansford Jolley ----- Social Science
 Doris Jones ----- Bible, Religious Education
 ----- Adviser to Resident Women
 S. L. Lamm ----- Bible, Speech
 T. Max Linnens ----- College Pastor
 Mrs. James Logan ----- Secretarial Science
 Abbie C. Miller ----- Piano, Theory
 Mrs. Patricia G. Miller ----- Biology, Health, Physical Education
 M. A. Moseley, Jr. ----- Chemistry
 Thirlen Osborne ----- English
 Michael H. Palmer ----- English, Publicity, Publications
 Mrs. Hubert Plaster ----- Organ, Piano
 Mrs. Elma Harper Pollock ----- Spanish
 E. Eugene Poston ----- Bible, Greek
 Paul J. Stacy ----- Biology
 James O. Terrell ----- Dean of Instruction, Social Science
 Frank Wall ----- Assistant Department Public Relations

Members Of The Executive Or General Board

ALLEN MEMORIAL

Mr. and Mrs. Garland Jones ----- Route 1, Grover

BEAVER DAM

Mr. and Mrs. M. H. Hamrick ----- Route 4, Shelby

BETHANY

Mr. Knox Neely ----- Box 173, Grover

Mr. Hunter Ramsey ----- Grover

BETHLEHEM

Mr. Homer Pheagin ----- Box 848, Shelby

Mr. Rush Dixon ----- Route 3, Kings Mountain

BOILING SPRINGS

Mr. Felix E. Hamrick ----- Boiling Springs

Mr. J. L. Lovelace ----- Boiling Springs

BUFFALO

Mrs. Bertha Lackey ----- Route 1, Shelby

Mr. W. H. Kale ----- Route 6, Shelby

CARPENTER'S GROVE

Mrs. D. C. Carpenter ----- Route 3, Lawndale

Mr. Leslie Seagle ----- Route 3, Lawndale

CASAR

Mr. A. A. Richard ----- Casar

Mr. C. A. Brittain ----- Casar

COMMUNITY

Mrs. Walter Tessineer ----- Route 1, Shelby

Mrs. Duard Walker ----- Route 1, Lawndale

DAVID

Mr. Everett Patterson ----- Route 2, Kings Mountain

Mr. W. A. McSwain ----- Route 2, Kings Mountain

DOUBLE SHOALS

Mrs. Clyde Cornwell ----- Route 5, Shelby

Mr. C. M. Spangler ----- Box 61, Shelby

DOUBLE SPRINGS

Mr. F. E. Greene ----- Route 4, Shelby

Mr. Gleason Hamrick ----- Route 4, Shelby

ELIZABETH

Mr. Carl Cox ----- Route 6, Shelby

Mrs. Jerry Runyan ----- C-8, Kings Road, Shelby

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL

Mr. Vernon Beaver ----- Route 5, Shelby
 Mr. Gilbert Edwards ----- Box 77, Polkville

FALLSTON

Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Smith ----- Fallston

FLINT HILL

Mr. Irvin Pearson ----- Route 2, Shelby
 Mr. Earl Patterson ----- Route 2, Shelby

GROVER FIRST

Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Bird ----- Grover

KINGS MOUNTAIN EASTSIDE

Mrs. Ada Bridges ----- 804 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain
 Mrs. T. T. Black ----- 614 Mauney Ave., Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN FAITH

Mrs. H. Davis ----- Rt. 1, Box 181-C, Kings Mountain
 Mrs. Robert Collins ----- 108 Myers St., Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST

Mrs. A. W. Kincaid ----- North Church St., Kings Mountain
 Mr. W. A. Williams ----- Route 3, Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Mr. E. R. Roberts ----- 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mountain
 Mr. W. T. Weir ----- S. Railroad Ave., Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN MACEDONIA

Mr. John Cloninger ----- Route 2, Kings Mountain
 Mr. Kermit Huffstetler, Sr. ----- Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN PIEDMONT

Miss Alice Ramsey ----- Bendfield Road, Kings Mountain
 Mrs. Delia Chastain ----- 508 W. Kings St., Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND

Mrs. James Ware ----- 315 Waco Road, Kings Mountain
 Mrs. Thomas Dalton ----- Box 641, Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN TEMPLE

Mrs. Henry Carroll ----- Brice St., Kings Mountain
 Mrs. J. C. Clary ----- 9 East Ridge, Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN WESTOVER

Mrs. Reba Morrison ----- Route 3, Kings Mountain
 Mrs. Lillian Tucker ----- Route 3, Kings Mountain

LATTIMORE

Mrs. N. B. Lee ----- Lattimore
 Mrs. Tom Lattimore ----- Lattimore

LAWNDALE

Dr. D. B. Hord ----- Lawndale
 Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr. ----- Lawndale

LOVE VALLEY

Mrs. R. R. VanDyke ----- Route 2, Kings Mountain
 Mrs. J. R. VanDyke ----- Route 2, Kings Mountain

MIDVIEW

Mrs. Vernon L. Owensby ----- Route 1, Kings Mountain
 Mrs. Jack Hutchins ----- Route 2, Kings Mountain

MOUNT SINAI

Mr. W. E. Clary ----- Route 2, Shelby
 Mr. Foy Putnam, Sr. ----- Route 2, Shelby

MULL'S CHAPEL

Mr. John Lail ----- Route 5, Shelby
 Mr. Woodrow McIntyre ----- Route 5, Shelby

NEW BETHEL

Mr. Tom Dixon ----- Fallston
 Mr. T. Buford Hord, Sr. ----- Lawndale

NEW BUFFALO

Mrs. Pearl Martin ----- Route 1, Grover
 Mrs. A. C. Panther ----- Route 1, Grover

NEW CAMP CREEK

Mr. Ray McNeeley ----- Route 1, Shelby
 Mr. Dock McNeeley ----- Route 3, Lawndale

NEW HOPE

Mr. B. H. Hopper ----- Earl
 Mr. R. G. Turner ----- Route 2, Shelby

NEW PROSPECT

Mr. E. G. Clark ----- Route 1, Shelby
 Mr. Willie Wright ----- Route 1, Shelby

NORMAN'S GROVE

Mrs. Ray Warlick ----- Route 3, Vale
 Mrs. Gilmer Allison ----- Route 3, Vale

NORTH BROOK

Mrs. Lee Bess ----- Route 1, Cherryville
 Mrs. Clyde Wehunt ----- Route 1, Cherryville

OAK GROVE

Mr. F. C. Ware ----- Route 3, Kings Mountain
 Mr. W. A. Wright ----- Route 3, Kings Mountain

OAK VIEW

Mrs. John Calwell ----- Route 2, Kings Mountain
 Mrs. Carl Gore ----- Route 1, Kings Mountain

PATTERSON GROVE

Mr. Grady Scism ----- Route 1, Kings Mountain
 Mr. Forest Hord ----- Route 3, Kings Mountain

PATTERSON SPRINGS

Mr. Brach Bowen ----- 206 Shannonhouse St., Shelby
Mr. Alonzo Dellinger ----- Route 1, Grover

PLAINS VIEW

Mr. Elphus Upton ----- Fallston
Mrs. Cullen Fortenberry ----- Route 2, Lawndale

PLEASANT GROVE

Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Elliott ----- Route 5, Shelby

PLEASANT HILL

Mr. Allen Thrift ----- Route 6, Box 285, Shelby
Mr. J. Y. Kendrick ----- Route 1, Grover

PLEASANT RIDGE

Mr. G. C. McClure ----- Route 4, Shelby
Mr. P. C. Blanton ----- Route 4, Shelby

POLKVILLE

Mrs. Hugh Elliott ----- Polkville
Mrs. C. C. Warlick ----- Route 1, Lawndale

POPLAR SPRINGS

Mr. Thurman Wilson ----- Route 3, Shelby
Mr. B. G. Ledbetter ----- Route 2, Shelby

PUTNAM MEMORIAL

Mrs. Edgar Passmore ----- Route 6, Shelby
Mrs. James Webber ----- Route 6, Shelby

ROSS GROVE

Mrs. L. H. Ledford ----- 822 E. Marion St., Shelby
Mrs. Clyde Dover ----- Route 1, Shelby

SANDY PLAINS

Mr. J. B. Price ----- Route 1, Ellenboro
Mr. O. G. Whitaker ----- Route 3, Shelby

SHELBY BETHEL

Mr. Delbert Lee ----- 764 Lowery St., Shelby
Mr. James Waters ----- 423 Leander St., Shelby

SHELBY CALVARY

Mrs. Claude McKnight ----- 604 LeGrand St., Shelby
Mrs. J. J. Guffey ----- 611 Gardner St., Shelby

SHELBY CHURCHILL DRIVE

Mr. Buren Kennedy ----- 1100 Wilmouth St., Shelby
Mr. A. T. Wylie ----- Kings Road, Shelby

SHELBY DOVER

Mr. W. L. Conner ----- 40 W. Randolph Rd., Shelby
Mr. Clyde Rogers ----- 38 W. Randolph Rd., Shelby

SHELBY EASTSIDE

Mrs. Carlton Beam ----- 901 Glendale St., Shelby
Mr. Tilden White ----- 518 Lineberger St., Shelby

SHELBY FIRST

Mr. Roland Leath ----- Box 1352, Shelby
Mrs. Paris L. Yelton ----- 312 Belvedere Ave., Shelby

SHELBY HIGHLAND

Mr. Broadus Sanders ----- 907 First Street, Shelby
Mr. R. M. Porter ----- Highland Ave., Shelby
Mrs. Charles Teague ----- 303 Crawford St., Shelby

SHELBY LILY

Mr. Floyd Allen ----- 20 Mitchell St., Shelby
Mr. Tommy Morrison ----- 2 Farris St., Shelby

SHELBY PEACH STREET

Mrs. Lawrence Roberts ----- Route 6, Box 292, Shelby
Mrs. Thad McSwain ----- Route 1, Shelby

SHELBY SECOND

Mrs. W. Q. Jones ----- 919 S. LaFayette St., Shelby
Miss Margie Bevins ----- 933 S. Morgan St., Shelby

UNION

Mr. J. C. Campbell ----- Route 5, Shelby
Mr. G. A. Greene ----- 917 N. LaFayette St., Shelby

VICTORY

Mrs. John Baker ----- Route 2, Kings Mountain
Mrs. C. F. Compton ----- Route 1, Kings Creek, S. C.

WACO

Mrs. W. L. Brown ----- Waco
Mrs. A. J. Putnam ----- Waco

WALLACE GROVE

Mr. Eugene Crowder ----- C-8, Kings Road, Shelby
Mrs. Estelle Hoyle ----- Route 1, Shelby

ZION

Mrs. A. B. Blanton ----- Route 5, Shelby
Mr. G. T. Cabaniss ----- Route 5, Shelby

ZOAR

Mrs. A. D. Davidson ----- Route 2, Shelby
Mrs. Wylie Sanders ----- Route 2, Shelby

Pastors — Members Of The Executive Or General Board

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Arnold, Ernest | 710 West Oak St., Shelby |
| Ashe, Wayne | Rt. 2, Kings Mountain |
| Bishop, J. Edgar | Rt. 1, Shelby |
| Blalock, Jesse | Rt. 4, Shelby |
| Bracey, J. A. | Rt. 4, Shelby |
| Bray, T. W. | Box 464 |
| Bright, Henry R. | Rt. 1, Grover |
| Brock, J. A. | 1302 S. LaFayette St., Shelby |
| Brown, Norman | Rt. 2, Kings Mountain |
| Calhoun, Edd | Rt. 2, Shelby |
| Camp, W. G. | Mooreboro |
| Cannon, D. Boyd | Rt. 3, Lawndale |
| Cantrell, J. R. | Boiling Springs |
| Crisp, Fred C. | 823 Churchill Dr., Shelby |
| Dellinger, Coy | Rt. 1, Cherryville |
| Digh, D. W. | 124 Belvedere, Shelby |
| DuBose, D. Marion, Jr. | Box 629, Kings Mountain |
| Elliott, E. S. | 118 Grover St., Shelby |
| Elliott, Phil L. | Boiling Springs |
| Estes, T. W. | Lawndale |
| Easom, Horace B. | Box 1114, Shelby |
| Fitts, J. Russell | Rt. 1, Lawndale |
| Frazier, John S. | Rt. 2, Kings Mountain |
| Funderburke, Oscar | Rt. 4, Shelby |
| Greene, C. O. | Box 24, Shelby |
| Hall, W. P., Jr. | Rt. 2, Shelby |
| Hallman, John A. | Rt. 2, Vale |
| Hardin, Eugene | 806 Vale St., Shelby |
| Hardin, N. S. | Rt. 2, Kings Mountain |
| Harrill, Hugh F. | Rt. 4, Shelby |
| Hastings, Albert R. | 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain |
| Hicks, Fred | Rt. 1, Kings Mountain |
| Hill, W. C. | 608 Gardner St., Shelby |
| Hutson, James | Rt. 6, Shelby |
| Holder, James E. | Rt. 3, Kings Mountain |
| Jamison, M. H. | Rt. 1, Casar |
| Jenkins, J. L. | Boiling Springs |
| Johnson, Stuart | 603 Park Ave., Shelby |
| Kincaid, B. L. | Rt. 5, Shelby |
| Larkins, Dennis M. | C-8, Fallston Rd., Shelby |
| Lawrence, John E. | Box 1352, Shelby |
| Linnens, T. Max | Boiling Springs |
| Meade, Andy | Rt. 1, Shelby |
| Oxford, C. E. | Rt. 1, Kings Mountain |
| Padgett, Wilson | 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby |
| Payne, Walter F. | 216 Brice St., Kings Mountain |

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Phipps, Aaron C. | Rt. 6, Shelby |
| Putnam, Bryan | Rt. 5, Shelby |
| Raines, B. L. | 120 Gaston St., Kings Mountain |
| Redding, Earl M. | Rt. 2, Gastonia |
| Roberts, Lawrence | Rt. 6, Box 292, Shelby |
| Ross, Paul C. | Polkville |
| Ruppe, H. H. | Rt. 3, Gaffney, S. C. |
| Smith, Ernest M. | 11 N. Main St., Shelby |
| Smith, E. V. | Grover |
| Spake, Johnnie | Rt. 1, Casar |
| Spencer, Richard | Rt. 3, Kings Mountain |
| Spencer, Woodrow | Rt. 2, Kings Mountain |
| Stamey, James | Rt. 3, Shelby |
| Summey, Charles B. | Box 1164, Shelby |
| Suttle, J. W. | 708 W. Marion St., Shelby |
| Tarlton, W. V. | Rt. 5, Shelby |
| Tenery, L. M. | Box 892, Shelby |
| Turner, Burley S. | Waco |
| Waldrop, H. E. | Rt. 6, Shelby |
| Wall, Zeno | 853 W. Marion St., Shelby |
| Watkins, Coleman | Rt. 5, Shelby |
| Weaver, Jack D. | 611 Gantt St., Kings Mountain |
| Williams, James E. | Rt. 1, Kings Mountain |
| Wright, Ray | Rt. 2, Kings Mountain |
| Wyatt, J. D. | Rt. 1, Grover |
| Wood, A. B. | 413 Stroud St., Shelby |

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

| | |
|--|------------------------------|
| Boyles, Willard—Mission Council | Rt. 3, Kings Mountain |
| Calton, A. L.—Mission Council | Lattimore |
| Cornwell, Lee—Mission Council | Rt. 5, Shelby |
| Davis, Walter—Representative Homes for Aging | Rt. 5, Shelby |
| Ellis, Mrs. W. Y.—Mission Council | Rt. 3, Shelby |
| Easom, Horace B.—Moderator | Box 1114, Shelby |
| Forney, Mrs. C. D., Jr.—W.M.U. President | Lawndale |
| Hamrick, C. Rush, Sr.—Rep. for Hospital | 401 S. LaFayette St., Shelby |
| Hamrick, Felix—Brotherhood President | Boiling Springs |
| Jolley, Allen—Minister of Education, Calvary | 508 Lackey St., Shelby |
| Leath, Roland—Minister of Education, Shelby First | Box 1352, Shelby |
| Lee, Osborne—Mission Council | 13 W. Hawkins St., Shelby |
| Lynn, Crown—Minister of Education, Highland .. | 426 Gardner St., Shelby |
| Porter, Miss Joyce—Minister of Education, Shelby .. | Eastside, Rt. 6, Shelby |
| Putnam, T. S.—Mission Council | Lawndale |
| Spangler, Ralph—Mission Council | Rt. 1, Lawndale |
| Webb, Stanley—Minister of Education, New Hope | Boiling Springs |
| Wilson, Hackett—Beautification Representative | Box 105, Shelby |
| Williams, L. P.—Mission Council | 610 Peach St., Shelby |
| Young, Carlos—Mission Council | 922 W. Sumter St., Shelby |

THE GENERAL BOARD OR EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Association has a General Board or Executive Board that meets on Monday after the third Sunday of the first month of the quarter, and or more often if called by Moderator. The Board is composed of two members from each church, the pastor, the assistant pastor and educational director. The General Officers of the Association heads of each department, president of Gardner-Webb College, and members of the Mission Council are members of the Board.

Messengers Attending The 1960 Session Of The Association

ALLEN MEMORIAL—Mrs. Marjorie Hamrick, Mrs. Henry Wright, Rev. and Mrs. Woodrow Spencer.

BEAVER DAM—Ralph Hamrick, M. H. Hamrick, Woodrow Funderburke, W. H. Humphries, Rev. and Mrs. Oscar Funderburke, Mrs. Earl Bridges, Mrs. Fred Jones, Mrs. Bill Allen, Rev. and Mrs. John W. Suttle, Mrs. Bascomb Benson.

BETHANY—Mr. R. H. Ponder, Mrs. Clifford Bowen, Rev. and Mrs. E. V. Smith, Mrs. J. P. Cook.

BETHLEHEM—Mrs. Hill Lowery, Mrs. Paul Lancaster, Mrs. R. T. Huffstetler, Mr. Clyde McDaniel, Rev. and Mrs. Norman Brown, Mrs. Rush Dixon.

BOILING SPRINGS—W. Lawson Allen, H. C. Dixon, Dr. and Mrs. P. L. Elliott, Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Gillespie, O. P. Hamrick, Lansford Jolley, J. L. Lovelace, Rev. S. L. Lamm.

BUFFALO—Mrs. Bertha Lackey, Mrs. L. G. Ross, J. Y. Rapor, Mrs. Canie Grigg, Rev. A. C. Phipps.

CARPENTER'S GROVE—Mr. Plato Ledford, Mrs. Plato Ledford, Mrs. Texie Carpenter, Mrs. Selma Brackett, Rev. and Mrs. Boyd Cannon.

CASAR—Rev. M. H. Jamison, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Palmer, Mrs. M. H. Jamison, Mrs. C. A. Wortman.

COMMUNITY—E. E. Wright, Mrs. Duarde Walker, Mrs. Walter L. Tesser, Rev. Johnie Spake.

DAVID—Mr. and Mrs. P. H. McSwain, Mrs. Lee Deveney, Mrs. M. M. Bolin, Rev. N. S. Hardin.

DOUBLE SHOALS—C. R. Spangler, Forrest Bowen, Jr., C. M. Spangler, Mrs. Fred Cornwell, Mrs. Joe Bowen, Mrs. C. R. Spangler, Mrs. Boyd Spangler, Rev. Russell Fitts, Mrs. Russell Fitts.

DOUBLE SPRINGS—Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Washburn, Mrs. Grady Brooks, Mrs. B. B. Moore, Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Greene, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Davis, Rev. J. A. Bracey.

ELIZABETH—Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Greene, Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Young, Mrs. R. T. Martin, Rev. and Mrs. E. S. Elliott, Mrs. Charlie L. Wright, Rev. and Mrs. H. E. Waldrop.

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL—Warren Beaver, Miss Bessie Crowder.

FALLSTON—Mrs. G. S. Royster, Mrs. Bill Hull, E. G. Spurling, J. C. Royster, M. L. Smith, Rev. and Mrs. Robert Cantwell, Mrs. Claude Stamey, Mrs. E. G. Spurling, Mrs. M. L. Smith.

FLINT HILL—G. G. Ledbetter, Rev. and Mrs. Edd Calhoun, Mrs. Everett Ledbetter, Mrs. Albert Hamrick.

GROVER FIRST—Mrs. Bessie Harry, Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Bird, Mrs. W. I. Beam, Mrs. J. L. Herndon, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Hambright, Mrs. Lela Beam.

KINGS MOUNTAIN EASTSIDE—Mrs. L. T. Alexander, Mrs. J. J. Black, Mrs. C. W. Ramsey, Mrs. H. L. Stewart.

KINGS MOUNTAIN FAITH—Mrs. H. Davis, Mrs. W. F. Fleming, Rev. W. F. Payne, Mrs. Robert Collins.

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST BAPTIST—Mr. C. Glenn White, Mr. Arnold W. Kincaid, Mrs. I. A. McGill, Mrs. Guy Barnett, Mr. W. B. Logan, Rev. B. L. Raines, Mrs. Arnold Kincaid, Mrs. Earl Ledford, Mrs. W. B. Logan, Mr. W. D. Weaver, Mr. W. A. Williams.

KINGS MOUNTAIN—Rev. and Mrs. M. D. DuBose, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Roberts, Mrs. D. G. Littlejohn, Mrs. George Hord, Mrs. Glee L. Bridges.

KINGS MOUNTAIN MACEDONIA — Mr. Goldman Spears, Miss Ruby Smith, Miss Flora Welch, Mrs. Wayne Ashe, Mr. Wade Hartsoe, Rev. Wayne Ashe, Mr. Frank Pace.

KINGS MOUNTAIN PIEDMONT—Mr. and Mrs. Horace Benfield, Mr. and Mrs. Brall Humphries.

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND—Mrs. T. F. Ware, Mrs. E. B. Merck, Mrs. L. C. Pruitt, Mrs. J. W. Gladden, Rev. A. R. Hastings, Mr. L. C. Pruitt.

KINGS MOUNTAIN TEMPLE—Mrs. E. B. Cooke, Mrs. Joe Camp, Mrs. Alfred Jolly, Mrs. Paul Ledford, Rev. Jack Weaver.

KINGS MOUNTAIN WESTOVER—Mrs. Cecil Owens, Mrs. Blanche Franklin, Mrs. Emma Beam, Mrs. Julia Shytte.

LATTIMORE—Mrs. E. M. Bailey, Miss Margaret Lattimore, Mr. H. L. Hamrick, Mr. N. B. Lee, Rev. J. R. Cantrell.

LAWNDALE—Mr. Fred W. Denton, Mrs. Grover Eskridge, Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., Mr. Fred H. Beam, Mr. Cecil Buff, Rev. and Mrs. T. W. Estes.

LOVE VALLEY—Mr. and Mrs. Jess Redding, Rev. Earl M. Redding, Mrs. R. R. VanDyke, Mrs. J. R. VanDyke.

MIDVIEW—Rev. and Mrs. John Frazier, Mrs. E. E. Blackburn, Mr. Yates Smith, Mrs. Yates Smith.

MT. SINAI—Mr. W. E. Clary, Mr. Foy Putnam, Sr., Miss Ocie Harrill, Mrs. C. S. Bridges, Rev. H. H. Rouppe, Mrs. L. Y. Putnam, Mr. Dewey Rollins.

MULL'S CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Champion, Mrs. O. A. Bowens, Rev. and Mrs. Coleman Watkins.

NEW BETHEL—Mr. and Mrs. Boyd Beam, Mr. and Mrs. David E. Beam, Mr. Edgar Lattimore, Mr. W. R. Cline, Mrs. Herchel Hord, Rev. C. O. Greene.

NEW BUFFALO—Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Hord, Rev. Henry R. Bright, Mrs. June Bowen.

NEW CAMP CREEK—Rev. and Mrs. Gene Hardin, Mr. Carl Brooks.

NEW HOPE—Mr. George Bridges, Mr. Lee Lavender, Miss Sally Bettis, Mrs. B. H. Hopper, Mrs. Lee Lavender, Mrs. Ben Turner.

NEW PROSPECT—Mr. Paul Hord, Mr. Paul Allen, Mrs. D. M. Beam, Mrs. Yates Sperling, Mrs. Jasper Grigg, Mr. Henry Botts, Mr. E. G. Clark, Rev. J. E. Bishop.

NORMAN'S GROVE—Mrs. Ray Warlick, Mrs. Jack Warlick, Mr. M. L. Warlick, Mrs. A. G. Boyles, Mr. John Boggs, Jr., Mrs. Troy Warlick.

NORTH BROOK—Mrs. Clyde Wehunt, Mrs. Lee Bess, Rev. and Mrs. Coy Dellinger.

OAK GROVE—Mr. F. C. Ware, Mr. W. C. Blanton, Mr. W. F. Davis, Mrs. F. C. Ware, Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Holder

OAK VIEW—Mrs. L. C. Eaker, Mr. Horace Martin, Mrs. J. T. Timms, Mrs. David Timms, Mrs. John Caldwell, Rev. C. E. Oxford.

PATTERSON GROVE—Mr. Ben Bridges, Mr. Melvin Wright, Mrs. Raymond Scism, Mr. Carl Bridges, Mrs. Clem Wright.

PATTERSON SPRINGS—Mr. Brach Bowen, Mr. Alonzo Dellinger, Mr. Ernest Dillingham, Mrs. Brach Bowen.

PLAIN VIEW—Mrs. Bobby Taylor, Rev. Thomas D. Taylor, Mrs. Cullen Fortenberry, Mrs. Elphus Upton.

PLEASANT GROVE—Mr. C. E. Elliott, Mr. Pressley Grigg, Mrs. Joe Hamrick, Mr. Carl McSwain, Mrs. C. D. Hendrick, Jr., Mrs. Harold Elliott, Rev. B. L. Kincaid, Mrs. C. E. Elliott.

PLEASANT HILL—Mr. W. M. Hendrick, Mrs. Lexie Dover, Mrs. Virginia Adams, Mrs. Isabell Lowery, Rev. James Hutson, Mr. Allen Thrift.

PLEASANT RIDGE—Mrs. J. Z. Walker, Mrs. Hix Gettys, Miss Fay McSwain, Mr. L. V. Martin, Mr. Max McSwain, Mr. G. B. McSwain, Mr. P. C. Blanton, Rev. Jesse Blalock, Rev. James Stamey.

POLKVILLE—Rev. Paul Ross, Mrs. Paul Ross, Mrs. W. Y. Horn, Mrs. Paul Shytte, Mrs. C. C. Warlick.

POPLAR SPRINGS—Mrs. Corene Blanton, Mrs. Hannah Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Dewitt Hamrick, Rev. W. P. Hall, Jr.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL—Mrs. J. R. Webber, Mrs. Manning Honeycutt, Mrs. Joe Bolin, Rev. Richard Spencer, Mr. Brodie McIntyre.

ROSS GROVE—Mr. D. C. Pruett, Rev. T. W. Bray, Mrs. L. H. Ledford, Mrs. Tom Dedmon, Mrs. Clyde Dover, Mrs. Theda Branton, Rev. Dennis M. Larkins.

SANDY PLAINS—Mrs. J. B. Price, Mrs. Jessie Jones, Mrs. S. D. Whitaker, Rev. Hugh Harrill, Mr. S. D. Whitaker, Mr. C. C. Walker.

SHELBY BETHEL—Mr. Delbert Lee, Mr. Leonard Yelton, Mrs. Dewey Howell, Mr. O. W. Greene, Mrs. Tom Leigh, Rev. Ernest P. Arnold, Mrs. T. G. Howell, Jr.

SHELBY CALVARY—Mrs. Claude McKnight, Mrs. Joe Bailey, Mrs. Allen Jolley, Mr. G. H. Williams, Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Hill, Mrs. Joe Spake, Mr. Allen Jolley.

SHELBY CHURCHILL DRIVE—Rev. Fred Crisp, Mrs. Fred Crisp, Mrs. J. B. Broughton, Mrs. Buell Bailey, Mrs. J. J. Roberts.

SHELBY DOVER—Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Conner, Mr. W. F. Newton, Rev. and Mrs. E. M. Smith, Mrs. J. C. Kee, Mrs. Osborne Lee.

SHELBY EASTSIDE—Mr. T. M. Curry, Mrs. Carlton Beam, Mrs. J. W. Cashion, Mrs. Hugh Conley, Mr. Blaine Biggerstaff, Mrs. Blaine Canipe, Rev. Wilson Padgett.

SHELBY FIRST—Rev. John E. Lawrence, Mr. Roland Leath, Mr. Ben Shytte, Mr. Carver Wood, Mr. Jesse Bridges, Mr. Horace Easom, Mr. Mal Spangler, Mr. Rush Hamrick, Sr., Mrs. Rush Hamrick, Sr.

SHELBY HIGHLAND—Mr. Walter Devine, Mrs. Roy Black, Rev. Stuart Johnson, Mr. R. M. Porter.

SHELBY LILY—Mr. Kenneth Carter, Mr. Tommy Morrison, Rev. and Mrs. D. W. Digh.

SHELBY PEACH STREET—Mrs. Mildred Smart, Mrs. Lawrence Roberts, Mr. Marvin Kale, Rev. Lawrence Roberts.

SHELBY SECOND—Mrs. Mamie Vaughn, Mrs. Bill Ledford, Mrs. Charles Colquitt, Mr. Norman Willie, Mrs. R. A. Coon, Mrs. Clifford Hughes, Mrs. F. N. Wood.

- UNION**—Mr. J. C. Campbell, Mrs. Clyde McEntire, Mrs. A. V. Heafner, Rev. Bryan M. Putnam, Mr. Minor Gettys.
- VICTORY**—Mr. Johnny Barker, Mrs. Johnny Barker, Mrs. Ray Wright, Mrs. J. K. Boheler.
- WACO**—Mr. G. M. Murray, Rev. Burley S. Turner, Mrs. G. G. Rollins, Mrs. A. J. Putnam.
- WALLACE GROVE**—Mrs. G. L. Stringfellow, Rev. Andy Meade, Mrs. Betty Heavner.
- ZION**—Mr. Walter Davis, Mr. G. T. Cabiness, Mr. Bill Horn, Mr. Charles Cabiness, Mrs. Odus Roster, Rev. W. V. Tarlton, Mrs. Lyda Poston, Mr. Laurel Hoyle.
- ZOAR**—Mr. and Mrs. Lester Allen, Mrs. Gene Allen, Mr. Hubert Pruett, Mrs. A. D. Davidson, Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Tenery.

VISITORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

- BOONE, N. C.**—Rev. Guy S. Cain, Promotion Dept. State Convention.
- CAROLINA ASSOCIATION**—Rev. Fritz D. Hemphill.
- CATAWBA RIVER ASSOCIATION**—Rev. T. A. Lineberger.
- REPRESENTATIVE HOME FOR AGING**—Rev. Charles P. Burchette, Jr., Albemarle, N. C.
- FAIRFIELD ASSOCIATION** — Robert L. Deneen, Park Street Baptist Church, Columbia, S. C.
- FRUITLAND**—Rev. Fritz Hemphill, President of Fruitland Baptist Institution.
- GASTON ASSOCIATION**—Mrs. James Fitch, Second Baptist, Cherryville, N. C., Mrs. G. Y. Tate, Belmont, N. C.
- GREEN RIVER ASSOCIATION**—Mrs. A. C. Hughes, Mrs. Floyd Justice, Rev. A. C. Hughes, Mrs. Claude Frady, R. E. Price, Mrs. J. J. Tarlton, Mr. J. J. Tarlton.
- SANDY RUN ASSOCIATION**—Mrs. B. E. Gold, Rev. C. C. Crow, Mr. B. E. Gold, Rev. W. G. Camp.
- SOUTHEASTERN SEMINARY**—Ben C. Fisher, Wake Forest.
- SOUTH FORK ASSOCIATION**—Mrs. Joe Stamey, Mr. W. B. Lynch.
- WINSTON-SALEM**—Rev. L. H. Hollingsworth, Wake Forest College, Albert L. Meiburg, N. C. Baptist Hospital.
- OTHER VISITORS**—J. D. McClellan, Mrs. T. E. Spruill, Mrs. Latham Wilson, Mr. Michael Palmer, Mrs. W. W. Crawley.

Groups For The Kings Mountain Churches

Lattimore Group

CHURCHES

Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Double Springs
Flint Hill

Lattimore
Mount Sinai
Pleasant Ridge
Poplar Springs
Sandy Plains

Polkville Group

CHURCHES

Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel

Norman's Grove
North Brook
Plains View
Polkville
Union
Zion
Elliott Memorial

Shelby Group

CHURCHES

Bethel
Calvary
Dover
Eastside
Highland
Churchill Drive

Shelby First
Shelby Second
Peach Street
Putnam Memorial
Zoar
Lily

Kings Mountain Group

CHURCHES

David
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain, First
Kings Mountain, Second
Kings Mountain, Temple
Kings Mountain, Faith
Kings Mountain, Macedonia

Kings Mountain, Westover
Kings Mountain, Eastside
New Camp Creek
Oak View
Oak Grove
Patterson Grove
Kings Mountain, Piedmont

Grover Group

CHURCHES

Allen Memorial
Midview
New Buffalo
Bethlehem
Bethany

Grover First
Love Valley
New Hope
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory

Waco Group

CHURCHES

Buffalo
Elizabeth
Mull's Chapel
New Prospect

Pleasant Grove
Ross Grove
Wallace Grove
Waco

THE CONSTITUTION

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

PREAMBLE: We, the messengers of Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

NAME

ARTICLE 1: The name of the organization shall be the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE 2: The Association shall be composed of Missionary Baptist Churches of Cleveland County and adjacent territory which are now members, and any other Missionary Baptist Churches which may hereafter be admitted as herein provided.

ARTICLE 3: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Missions Council and if recommended by this Council and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year upon recommendation of the Mission Council, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except holding office and voting.

ARTICLE 4: Each church shall annually elect messengers to the appointed meeting of the Association. Such messengers must be duly certified in the annual church letter to the Association, and appointed on the following ratio: Two messengers, in addition to the pastor, for each church having a membership not exceeding fifty, and one additional messenger for each increase of fifty or major fraction thereof, provided that the total number of messengers shall not exceed ten.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE 5: The purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and for the promoting of unity and growth among the churches composing it.

To this end the Association will cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE 6: The Association shall meet annually on Thursday after the third Sunday in October and continue for two day sessions or longer in the judgment of the Committee on Order of Business, subject to the approval of the Association. The place of meeting shall be determined at the previous session.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE 7: The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, and Historian. These shall be elected annually by the Association at its annual meeting and shall hold office until their successors are elected.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

ARTICLE 8: It shall be the duty of the Moderator:

- (1) In advance of the annual meeting, to communicate with the host churches requesting that they appoint from their church membership a committee on enrollment.
- (2) To open the meetings punctually at the appointed time.
- (3) To appoint a committee on committees in the opening session.
- (4) To enforce the rules; to preserve order; and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage.

ARTICLE 9: It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

ARTICLE 10: It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of particular interest about each of the member churches and report at the annual session of the Association.

ARTICLE 11: It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer:

- (1) To keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association.
- (2) To superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes.
- (3) To keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association.

(4) To receive and pay over to the proper parties all the money contributed directly to the Association.

(5) To make an annual report concerning such to the Association.

For his services he shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Finance Committee and approved by the Association.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

ARTICLE 12: The committees of the Association shall be divided into four categories, and shall be composed of members from our churches.

SECTION A. Those appointed in advance of the annual meeting:

1. A Committee on Enrollment appointed as prescribed in Article 8, and any others which the Moderator may deem advisable or necessary.

SECTION B. Those named to report at the annual meeting at which they were appointed:

1. A Committee on Committees, consisting of five messengers, appointed as prescribed in Article 8. It shall be the duty of this committee to appoint the following committees which shall report at the annual meeting at which appointed.

- a. Committee on Place and Preacher, consisting of three members, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association churches at which the next session shall meet and preachers that will preach at the next session. This committee shall serve from appointment until a new committee is appointed at the ensuing annual association meeting, and, in the event of a church having to rescind its invitation or a preacher's being unable to deliver a designated sermon due to sickness, death, or other providential circumstances, or his removal from a church in the Association, will make provision for such substitution as may be necessary subject to the approval of the General Board.

- b. A Committee on Resolutions, consisting of three members, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expression on sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to by the Association. This committee shall serve from appointment until a new committee is appointed at the ensuing associational meeting.

SECTION C. The Committee on Committees will appoint the following committees which will serve throughout the year and which shall report at the next annual session of the Association.

1. A committee on Order of Business, which shall consist of five

members including the Vice-Moderator who shall be chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to report a suggested order of business as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association.

When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority of the body.

2. A Committee on Nominations, consisting of five members, the duty of which shall be to nominate, with the help of the Nominating Committees of these various organizations, all officers of the Association except those listed in Article 7. Those to be nominated shall include general officers of the following organizations: Baptist Training Union, Sunday School, Brotherhood, Music Organization, and members of the Missions Council.

This Committee shall also nominate an Ordination Advisory Committee, consisting of five members, the duty of which shall be to examine all candidates for ordination who shall be referred to it by churches of the Association. Upon concluding such examination, this Committee shall notify the church requesting the examination as to the results thereof and shall make a full report concerning the same at the next meeting of the General Board.

It shall also nominate the Committee of Evangelism, consisting of five members, the duty of which shall be to devise plans whereby evangelism will be promoted throughout the churches of the Association.

Nominations by this Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

3. A Committee of Trustees, consisting of three members, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association.
4. An Auditing Committee, consisting of three members, the duty of which shall be to audit the Clerk-Treasurer's books annually and report to the Association.
5. The House and Grounds Committee for the Home of the Missionary, consisting of three members, the duties of which shall be to make recommendations concerning the upkeep and repair of the home of the associational missionary to the General Board as such needs may arise, and to put into effect any recommendations concerning such which may be authorized by the General Board.

The Chairman of each of these committees, with the exception of the committee on Order of Business, will be designated by the committee on committees.

SECTION D. An Associational Calendar Committee to be composed of Vice-Moderator, Associational Missionary, Sunday School Superintendent, W. M. U. Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Training Union Director, and Music Director.

SECTION E. When a member of a committee or a general officer of the Baptist Training Union, Sunday School, Brotherhood, Music Education Committee, or the Associational Missions Council moves out of the Association or moves his or her membership from a cooperating missionary Baptist Church of the Association, he thereby relinquishes his committee membership or office, as the case may be. The vacancy thus treated will be filled by the standing Committee on Nominations designated at the previous associational meeting.

THE GENERAL BOARD

ARTICLE 13: At each annual session a General Board shall be appointed by the Association, which shall consist of the general officers of the body together with the Associational Missionary, Superintendent of Sunday School, Director of the Baptist Training Union, President of the Woman's Missionary Union, President of the Brotherhood, President of Gardner-Webb College, members of the Associational Missions Council, the pastor of each church composing the Association, retired ministers residing in and belonging to a church of the Association, and two members from each church, which members shall be nominated by the church and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE 14: This board shall hold meetings quarterly, or when called by Moderator, and shall exercise the functions and discharge the duties usually committed to an executive board or committee. The purpose and plan of this General Board in all its meetings shall be to promote the interest and carry forward the work of the Association and of its constituent churches as this work is outlined in Article 5. The General Board shall act for the Association between sessions except as specifically limited by the constitution.

ARTICLE 15: In case of emergency the General Board may select a time and place and arrange for a special business session of the Association; provided that the business of such extra session shall be limited to the object for which it was convened, and the membership of such special business session shall be made up of the messengers elected by the churches and accredited to the previous regular session.

THE MISSIONS COUNCIL

ARTICLE 16: The Association shall elect annually an Associational Missions Council composed of sixteen members.

ARTICLE 17: Said Council shall meet at least three times annually. The first meeting shall be convened by the Moderator within ten days following the annual associational meeting at which the council was elected. At the first meeting a Chairman, Vice-Chairman, and Secretary shall be selected and the council shall divide itself into such committees as seem necessary to provide a well rounded and worthy associational mission program and emphasis. It shall have at least the following committees:

- (1) Administration and Finance. This committee shall have general oversight of the work of the associational missionary and shall report to the Association in Annual Session and to the General Board as deemed necessary by the Committee. In case of a vacancy occurring in the office of associational missionary, this committee shall bring recommendations to the General Board as to replacement. This committee shall also make an associational budget to be presented to the Association providing for financing the work for the coming year.
- (2) Missionary Planning. This committee shall survey communities in need of Baptist work and ministry; seek to enlist churches to sponsor work in such communities; give guidance and assistance in proper location and organization of new Baptist work; provide information for and make recommendations to the Association to missionary needs which might be met by cooperative efforts; provide information to the State Mission Board which might be helpful in meeting missionary needs; consult with churches anticipating membership in the Association and make recommendations to the Association in matters of this kind; and to review requests coming from churches for loans and church assistance funds, as to their validity.
- (3) Institutional and Interracial. This committee shall seek to enlist churches to have a worthy part in ministry to folks in our public institutions, and to be of service as friend and brother in Christ to people among us of other races.

RULES OF ORDER

RULE 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

RULE 2: All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.

RULE 3: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

RULE 4: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject, except by the permission of the Association.

RULE 5: Messengers present from one-third of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

RULE 6: All questions shall be decided by majority vote of the members present except changes in the constitution, which shall require two-thirds vote of those present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association the first day it is in session and voted on the second day.

RULE 7: All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by general parliamentary laws by Kerfoot.

RULE 8: The term of the office of the moderator shall be limited to two years.

CONFESSIONS OF FAITH

1. We believe the Scripture of the Old and New Testament to be a divinely inspired revelation from God.

2. We accept the New Testament alone as revealing the only plan of salvation and as the final authority in all matters of church policy and practice.

3. We believe Jesus Christ as revealed in the New Testament to be the Son of God and the divine Saviour of all who truly accept Him as such.

4. We believe in the personality of the Holy Spirit, and in His abiding presence with the spirit of all the elect of God, in His quickening presence with the spirit of the unregenerate moving to repentance and faith, in His witnessing presence with the spirit of the regenerate, in His comforting and guidance throughout life, in His sustaining presence in the experience of death, and in His continuing presence in the life to come.

5. We believe salvation is attained through spiritual regeneration in the act of repentance and acceptance of Jesus as Saviour.

6. Sincere spiritual redemption was made available by the death, burial and resurrection of Jesus, we believe that every regenerate person should symbolize his own salvation by being buried with Him in baptism.

7. We believe that a local church modeled after the New Testament order is a company of regenerate persons voluntarily joined together for the purpose of extending God's Kingdom on earth.

8. We believe that each church should from time to time, as a congregation, celebrate the Lord's Supper as a memorial to Him.

9. We believe in the ultimate triumph of God's Kingdom over all opposing powers, and that every regenerate soul shall have a share in that triumph.

PROGRAM

Theme: "And they went forth, and preached everywhere,
the Lord working with them, and confirming the
word with signs following.

(Mark 16:20)

Thursday Morning Session

| | | |
|-------|----------------------------------|---|
| 9:00 | Hymns of Praise | |
| 9:10 | Scripture and Prayer | Robert Cantwell |
| 9:20 | Organization | |
| | "The Lord working with them" | |
| 9:30 | Through the Co-operative Program | Aaron C. Phipps |
| 9:40 | Through State Missions | Dennis Larkins |
| 9:50 | Through Home Missions | Boyd Cannon |
| 10:00 | Through Foreign Missions | Russell Fitts |
| 10:10 | Hymn | |
| 10:15 | Message | Harold C. Bennett, Nashville, Tennessee |
| | "The Lord working with them" | |
| 10:45 | Through Woman's Missionary Union | Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr. |
| 10:55 | Through Evangelism | Fred Crisp |
| 11:05 | Hymn, Business and Announcements | |
| 11:15 | Special Music | |
| 11:25 | Missionary Sermon | John E. Lawrence |
| 12:00 | Adjourn for Lunch | |

Thursday Afternoon Session

| | | |
|------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1:30 | Hymns of Praise | |
| 1:40 | Scripture and Prayer | C. E. Oxford |
| 1:50 | Historian's Report | Wyan Washburn |
| | "The Lord working with them" | |
| 2:00 | Through Christian Education | John E. Lawrence |
| 2:10 | Through Gardner-Webb College | Phil L. Elliott |
| 2:25 | Special Music | |
| 2:30 | Message | E. Norfleet Gardner |
| | "The Lord working with them" | |
| 2:50 | Through the Sunday Schools | A. V. Nolan |
| 3:00 | Through the Baptist Training Union | Mike Lowery |
| 3:10 | Hymn | |
| | "The Lord working with them" | |
| 3:15 | Through the Brotherhood | Ed Willis |
| 3:25 | Through the R. A. Work | Allen Jolley |
| 3:35 | Hymn, Announcements | |
| | "The Lord working with them" | |
| 3:40 | Through the Children's Homes | Zeno Wall |
| | Address by Representative— | |
| 4:00 | Adjournment | |

Friday Morning Session

| | | |
|-------|---|----------------------|
| 9:00 | Hymns of Praise | |
| 9:10 | Scripture and Prayer ----- | Thomas D. Taylor |
| | "The Lord working with them" | |
| 9:20 | Through Juvenile Rehabilitation ----- | A. B. Wood |
| 9:30 | Through Christian Literature ----- | Hugh Harrill |
| 9:40 | Through Homes for the Aging ----- | Walter Davis |
| 9:50 | Hymn, Business, etc. | |
| | "The Lord working with them" | |
| 10:05 | Through the Baptist Hospital ----- | C. Rush Hamrick, Sr. |
| 10:15 | Recognition of other Messengers | |
| 10:35 | Hymn | |
| 10:40 | Report of the General Board of the Association -- | Lawrence Roberts |
| 11:00 | Announcements, Business, Committee Reports | |
| 11:15 | Special Music | |
| 11:25 | Doctrinal Sermon ----- | T. Max Linnens |
| 12:00 | Adjourn for Lunch | |

Friday Afternoon Session

| | | |
|------|---|---------------------|
| 1:30 | Hymns of Praise | |
| 1:40 | Scripture and Prayer ----- | Fred Hicks |
| | "The Lord working with them" | |
| 1:50 | Through Associational Missions ----- | T. Max Linnens |
| 2:00 | Missionary's Message ----- | C. O. Greene |
| 2:10 | Hymn | |
| 2:15 | Public Morals and Civic Righteousness ----- | Wilson Padgett |
| 2:35 | Minister's Annuity, Security Plans ----- | Bryan Putnam |
| 2:45 | Radio, Visual Aids ----- | D. W. Kiser |
| 2:55 | Beautification Director ----- | Hackett Wilson |
| 3:00 | Election of Officers and Committee Reports | |
| 3:25 | Memorials ----- | Mrs. E. G. Spurling |
| 3:35 | Inspirational Message ----- | Jack D. Weaver |
| 4:00 | Adjournment | |

Other Reports:

| | |
|--|------------------|
| American Bible Society ----- | Jack D. Weaver |
| Ordination Advisory Committee ----- | B. L. Raines |
| Parsonage: House and Grounds ----- | Tom Cornwell |
| Auditing Committee ----- | Julian Hamrick |
| Trustee Committee ----- | Felix Hamrick |
| Ministers Conference ----- | Jack D. Weaver |
| Ministers' Wives Auxiliary ----- | Mrs. T. W. Estes |
| Eighth Regional Campsite Committee ----- | Burley Turner |
| Music Education Committee ----- | Roland Leath |

Proceedings

1960 — Sessions Of The Association

October 20 - 21

Thursday Morning Sessions

THEME: "And they went forth and preached everywhere, the Lord working with them, and confirming the word with signs following."

1. The 110th Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association of Cleveland County was called to order by the Moderator, Oscar Funderburke, at 9:00 o'clock on the morning of October 20, 1960. All Sessions of the Association were held in the spacious new building of the Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church.

2. The hymns, "My Faith Looks Up to Thee", "Footsteps of Jesus", and "He Leadeth Me" were sung by the congregation. Mr. Roland Leath, Minister of Education of Shelby First Baptist Church, directed the music. Miss Joyce Porter, Secretary and Organist of Shelby Eastside Church, accompanied at the organ.

3. The Moderator had previously instructed the Pleasant Ridge Church to appoint an Enrollment Committee. This Committee was working enrolling the messengers and visitors as they arrived at the church. The committee was composed of the following: Mrs. Grover McClure, Mrs. Shelton McSwain, and Mrs. Bill Green. The following ushers of the church were: J. Z. Walker, Shelton McSwain, Bill Green, Elmer Delozier, Hix Gettys and Hoyt Carrol.

4. Scripture and Prayer: Robert Cantwell, the new pastor of Fallston Baptist Church, read a selected passage of scripture from the twelfth chapter of Romans and offered the prayer.

5. A call was made by the Moderator for the Association to organize for work. Horace B. Easom, Vice Moderator and Chairman of the Program Committee, presented a printed Order of Business and moved that it become the order of business with any necessary changes that may be needed. The motion was approved. A motion was made that the messengers enrolled, and messengers that would be enrolled constitute the members of the Association for business. W. C. Hill, Chairman of Missionary Planning Committee, moved that the Kings Mountain Baptist Church be accepted into full fellowship of the association. The church was accepted by vote of the Association. Both the Kings Mountain Church and Kings Mountain Piedmont messengers were given the hand of fellowship and seated as co-workers.

6. A visitor, Rev. L. H. Hollingsworth, Chaplain of Wake Forest College was present.

7. Our Missionary, C. O. Green, presented the secretary of the Association, Mrs. Betty Boggs Cornwell, who works in the office of the Baptist Center, 1003 Buffalo Street, Shelby, N. C.

8. The Pleasant Ridge pastor, James Stamey, gave words of welcome to the Messengers, and visitors. Pastor Stamey announced that the Lattimore group of churches, which are Beaver Dam, Boiling Springs, Double Springs, Flint Hill, Lattimore, Mt. Sinai, Poplar Springs, and Sandy Plains were assisting the Pleasant Ridge Church in entertaining the Association.

9. Rev. L. H. Hollingsworth spoke a few minutes concerning Wake Forest College, and the work of the school and students.

10. The Moderator appointed the following members as a Committee on Committees: Jack Weaver, Chairman, Mrs. T. W. Estes, Coleman Watkins, A. C. Phipps, and Wilson Padgett.

11. The first report, "The Lord Working With Them", through the Co-operative Program, was presented by Aaron C. Phipps, pastor of Buffalo Baptist Church.

12. The Report on State Missions was presented by Dennis Larkins, pastor of Ross Grove Church.

13. The new pastor of Carpenter's Grove Church, D. Boyd Cannon, brought the Report on the Home Missions Work.

14. "The Lord Working With Them", through Foreign Missions was presented by Russell Fitts, pastor of Double Shoals and New Bethel Churches. These reports were accepted and approved by the vote of the Association.

15. Hymns, "The Morning Light is Breaking" and "Send the Light," were sung by the congregation as they were standing.

16. Horace B. Easom introduced the speaker for the hour, Rev. Harold C. Bennett of Nashville, Tennessee, assistant to Dr. C. C. Warren of the Thirty Thousand Movement. Rev. Bennett is a native of Asheville, North Carolina. His theme "The Thirty Thousand Movement," was the challenge of the hour for missions.

17. The report, "The Lord Working With Them", through the Woman's Missionary Union was given by Mrs. Charles D. Forney, Jr., president of the Woman's Work of the Association. This report was approved.

18. Fred C. Crisp, pastor of Churchill Drive Church, brought the report on Evangelism. The report was approved by vote of the Association.

19. The Clerk of the Association distributed printed copies of the Digest of Church Letters to the Messengers.

20. James Stamey announced plans for the noon lunch, stating the meal would be served in individual box lunch style.

21. Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Suttle were present in the morning and afternoon sessions. He served as moderator of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for 40 years, from 1912 until 1952.

22. Jack Weaver, chairman of the Committee on Committees, recom-

mended the following to serve on the Place and Preacher Committee: Dennis M. Larkins, chairman, Mrs. Fred Crisp and Norman Willie; Fred H. Beam, chairman, Marion DuBose, and Stuart Johnson on Committee on Resolutions. The other committees that were named by the Committee on Committees will be found under Associational Directory in front of the Minutes. The recommendation was approved by vote of the Association.

23. The following announcements were made: Burley S. Turner, Chairman of the Region Eight Campsite, called for a meeting of the members of the committee at the noon hour. Edd Calhoun, Training Union Leader of the Lattimore group, called for a meeting during the noon hour of the officers of the group.

24. Hymn—"Forward Through the Ages" was sung while the congregation was standing.

25. The Gardner-Webb College Choir, directed by Mrs. Robert Gidney, sang the following numbers: "Now Let Every Tongue Adore Thee" and "My God and I." Larry Hicks accompanied at the organ.

26. The Missionary Sermon was delivered by John Lawrence, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Shelby, North Carolina. He selected and read a portion of II Kings 6:8-11 for the scripture lesson and offered the prayer. Text: II Kings 6:17, "Lord, I Pray thee, open his eyes that he may see." Theme: "Give us a Vision of a Lost World and its Need for the Gospel."

27. Prayer for the noon meal was offered by W. C. Hill, pastor of the Shelby Calvary Church.

28. Adjourned for the noon hour.

Thursday Afternoon Session

29. An organ prelude was rendered by Miss Joyce Porter.

30. Hymns: "To God Be Thy Glory" and "I Love Thee" were sung by the gathering congregation. Horace Easom was the leader, and Miss Joyce Porter was at the organ.

31. The scripture, John, chapter 17, was read and prayer was brought by C. E. Oxford, pastor of Oak View Baptist Church.

32. W. V. Tarlton, chairman of a committee appointed by the General Board to study the Constitution of the Association, presented copies of suggested changes. The report was received for consideration and was to be discussed and approved or rejected on Friday. The addition was that the General Board hold meetings quarterly instead of monthly, or when called by the moderator. These suggested changes will be found incorporated in the constitution.

33. The Historian's Report was brought by Dr. Wyan Washburn of Boiling Springs. The report with its recommendations were approved by the vote of the Association.

34. The Christian Education Report was presented and read by John E. Lawrence. This report was approved.

35. The Gardner-Webb College Choir sang, "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name" and "Lo! A Voice To Heaven Sounding."

36. Dr. Phil L. Elliott, president of Gardner-Webb College, gave a report of the work of the college for this year and its needs for the future.

37. Hymn, "Praise Him! Praise Him!" was sung. Allen Jolley of Calvary Church was the leader.

38. The Moderator asked W. V. Tarlton to introduce the next speaker on the program. He presented to the Association his brother, Mr. J. J. Tarlton of Rutherford County, who is a public school official. He spoke of the need for the Advanced Program for our Christian Colleges to expand within the next six years.

39. The report on Sunday Schools was given by A. V. Nolan, the retiring Sunday School Superintendent of the Association.

40. James Hutson, new pastor of Pleasant Hill Church, read the Baptist Training Union report for Mike Lowery, who was absent from the meeting. The report on Sunday Schools and Baptist Training Union work were approved.

41. Hymn, "Rise Up, O Men of God," was sung. Norman Willie of Second Baptist Church of Shelby led the singing.

42. The report on Brotherhood work was given by Edward Willis.

43. Allen Jolley, Royal Ambassador leader, brought the report for the year.

44. Dr. Zeno Wall, Children's Home Representative of the Association, presented a report. These three reports were approved.

45. The editor of the "Charity and Children" and a resident of Mills Home, Thomasville, N. C. and a native of Cleveland County, John E. Roberts, spoke of the work of the Children's Home.

46. Dr. Zeno Wall led the closing prayer and the meeting was adjourned until Friday morning at 9:00 a. m. at the same place.

Friday Morning Session

47. On this bright, clear, and cool morning the Association was called to order by Oscar Funderburke, the Moderator of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

48. Hymns: "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross", "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned" and "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," were sung by the assembled messengers. Roland Leath directed the songs, and Miss Joyce Porter accompanied at the organ.

49. Thomas D. Taylor, pastor of Plan View Baptist Church, read the 116th Psalm and offered the morning prayer.

50. For the first time in the history of the Association, a Report of Juvenile Rehabilitation was presented. The Director of Juvenile Rehabilitation, Dr. A. B. Wood, brought the Report. This Report was adopted by vote of the Association.

51. Hugh Harrill, pastor of Sandy Plains Church, presented the report on Christian Literature. He yielded his time for the report to a visitor, Ben Fisher, from the Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, N. C., and a member of the Board of Directors of the Biblical Recorder, who spoke of the report.

52. Walter Davis, Association Representative for the Homes for the Aging, gave a report. It was approved. The new Superintendent of the Homes for the Aging, Albemarle, N. C., Rev. Charlie P. Burchette, Jr., brought reports from the three North Carolina Homes.

52. Hymn: "Alas and Did My Saviour Bleed."

54. Two members of the Resolutions Committee, Fred H. Beam and Marion Dubose, were absent. The Nominating Committee recommended the following to replace them: B. L. Raines and Norman Brown. It was so ordered.

55. W. V. Tarlton, Chairman of Constitution Revision Committee, presented for the second time the changes suggested, refer to page 105. The recommendations were approved by vote of the Association.

56. In the change of the meeting of the General Board from monthly to quarterly meetings, C. O. Greene moved that the General Board meet November 17, 1960. This motion was approved by vote.

57. Mrs. Theda Branton, member of Ross Grove Church and J. W. Suttle, Moderator Emeritus, were recognized. They were both in their 88 years. C. C. Crow, former Moderator of the Kings Mountain Association and now Moderator of the Sandy Run Association, was recognized. Mrs. Joe Stamey of the South Fork Association, mother of James Stamey, pastor of Pleasant Ridge, the host church, was present.

58. A report on our Baptist Hospital was given by C. Rush Hamrick, Sr. Rev. Albert L. Meibury of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital spoke of the work being done by the hospital. The report was approved.

59. Fritz Hemphill, president of the Fruitland Preachers School near Hendersonville, N. C., spoke of the work being done by the school.

60. Hymn: "More Love to Thee."

61. The report of the General Board of the Association was read by Lawrence Roberts, Clerk of the Association and of the General Board. The report was approved with its recommendations. They were as follows: A budget for the Associational year October 1, 1960 to September 30,

1961 and a suggested amount of one dollar per church member from the church.

62. The Treasurer of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, Lawrence Roberts, presented printed copies of his report on receipts from the churches and disbursement of funds received. The Report of the Auditing Committee was also in these printed copies of the report.

63. James Stamey, the pastor of the Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church, announced the plans for the noon meal. Yesterday the church served between 650-700 box lunches, and there were around 375 present on Friday to be served. The box lunches were prepared by the nine churches of the Lattimore Group.

64. The Committee on Place and Preachers presented its report: that the place for the Sessions of the 111th Annual Meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association was to be Zoar Church, South of Shelby, N. C., and the Shelby Group of Churches to assist the host church. The preachers named Rev. J. A. Bracey, Missionary Sermon; Rev. T. Max Linnens, Doctrinal Sermon; and Rev. B. L. Raines, Inspirational Sermon. The members of the Place and Preachers Committee were Rev. Dennis M. Larkins, Mrs. Fred Crisp and Mr. Norman Willie. The Report of the Committee was accepted and approved by the Association.

65. Special Music was given at this time by Mr. Woodrow Funderburke, son of Rev. and Mrs. Oscar Funderburke. He sang "How Great Thou Art."

66. The Rev. T. Max Linnens was to have preached the Doctrinal Sermon at this hour, but he was not able to attend the Association because of ill health. One of his members, the Rev. J. T. Gillespie, who is also a teacher at the College, brought the Doctrinal Message. The scripture was from Revelation 12th chapter and other selections from the following chapters. The message discussed and proclaimed was "The Doctrine of the Devil," "The Devil's Plan for the Ages," "The Lord's Plan for the Ages," and "Our Part with the Lord in his Plan."

67. The prayer and thanks for the noon meal was offered by J. T. Gillespie.

68. The Session was adjourned for lunch.

Friday Afternoon Session

69. An organ prelude was rendered by Miss Joyce Porter.

70. Hymn: "My Jesus I Love Thee" was sung. Allen Jolley was director and Miss Porter was at the organ.

71. Rev. J. W. Suttle spoke of the experiences of his life's work in the ministry. He requested the congregation to sing "On Jordan Stormy Banks, I Stand." He asked, "Will you please emphasize, 'I am bound for the Promise Land; O who will come and go with me?'" The song was sung by the congregation.

72. Scripture and Prayer: Rev. Fred Hicks was absent from the meeting. The moderator asked that Jack D. Weaver lead in the Devotional. He read in the Responsive Reading, "The Holy Spirit," John 14: 16-18, 26: 16: 7-14. Rev. C. C. Crow offered the prayer.

73. The report, "The Lord Working with Them," through Associational Missions was read by C. O. Greene due to the absence of T. Max Linnens.

74. C. O. Greene, Associational Missionary, gave report of his work for the year. These reports were approved by the Association.

75. Hymn: "I Am Thine, O Lord," was sung.

76. Rev. Wilson Padgett, pastor of Shelby Eastside Church, brought the report on Public Morals and Civic Righteousness.

77. The report on Minister's Annuity and Security Plans was brought by Rev. Bryan Putnam, pastor of Union Baptist Church. These reports were approved.

78. The reports on Radio, Visual Aid and Beautification were read by the Clerk since Mr. D. W. Kiser and Hackett Wilson were absent. The reports were approved.

79. The Nominating Committee, James E. Holder, Chairman, presented the nominations for committees and officers for different departments of Associational Work. These nominations were approved by vote of the assembly. This list is recorded in the Associational Directory in the front of the minutes.

80. The Resolution's Committee Report was presented by Norman Brown and was approved.

81. The General Board members listed in the church letter reports and other reports were approved.

82. The Association elected the following as officers of the Association to serve for the year: Mr. Horace B. Easom, Moderator; Rev. E. M. Smith, Vice Moderator; Lawrence Roberts, Clerk Treasurer; and Dr. Wyan Washburn, Historian.

83. The retiring Moderator, Oscar Funderburke, presented the gavel to the incoming Moderator, Horace B. Easom. Mr. Easom said in his acceptance of the leadership of the Association, "Pray that we may know the will of the Father and how to do it."

84. Mrs. E. G. Spurling, member of the Fallston Church, led in the Memorial Service honoring our dead. Hymn, "What a Friend We Have in Jesus," was sung as the congregation stood. She offered the prayer of thanksgiving for their lives.

85. The Inspirational Message was brought by Jack D. Weaver, pastor of the Kings Mountain Temple Baptist Church. The theme of his message was "For We Are Laborers Together with God."

86. A motion was made and seconded that the minutes of 1960 be dedicated to the Rev. J. W. Suttle. The motion was approved.

87. The Sessions of the one hundred-tenth Associational meeting was adjourned at Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church to meet with the Zoar Baptist Church and the Shelby Group for the one-hundred eleventh session on October 19 and 20, 1961.

88. The closing prayer was offered by Jack D. Weaver.

Respectfully submitted,

Oscar Funderburke, Moderator

Lawrence Roberts, Clerk

"THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM"

The Cooperative Program is a plan through which every Baptist church in the Southern Baptist Convention and every individual who is a member of one of these Baptist Churches may support the world ministry committed unto them by the Lord Jesus in the Great Commission. "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world." Matthew 28: 19-20.

Some one has suggested that, "The Cooperative Program is the love of God in action; the hands of Christ at work." Churches as well as individuals that participate in the Cooperative Program may enjoy the thrilling experience of preaching the Gospel to the lost multitudes in forty-four different countries where our 1,454 Missionaries are serving. At the same time have the experience of sharing in the ministry of our various institutions at home and abroad as they minister to the body, the mind and the soul. This is the only program known whereby an individual or a local church may perform such a tremendous task.

Southern Baptists have discovered through years of experience, that the Cooperative Program provides the most practical way of meeting all needs with the least effort and the lowest cost to produce the greatest results.

The Minutes of the Kings Mountain Association reveal that each year the gifts to World Missions through the Cooperative Program have increased. However, the increase has fallen short of the two percent of the offering plate dollar as suggested by our Baptist Leaders. Another revelation of the minutes is that a number of our churches each year do not give any amount through the Cooperative Program. For example, in 1958 the churches of this Association gave \$118,082.00 but there were four churches which did not take part. In 1959 the gifts increased to \$144,779.00 and seven of the churches did not participate in the giving.

Through June 30, 1960, or the first half of this year the gifts were \$78,183.44 which suggest an increase but there were fourteen of the churches which had not shared in the giving.

Surely the love of God constrains us and world conditions challenges us as pastors and church leaders to work toward the goal of planning and adopting an adequate budget in each of our churches. In this budget we will want to place a definite percent to be given through the Cooperative Program for World Missions. With prayer and dedication we can have one hundred percent of the churches in the Kings Mountain Association supporting the lifeline of World Missions, the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,

Aaron C. Phipps

STATE MISSIONS

State Missions is the missionary effort on the part of N. C. Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ and to teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living and serving through the churches and throughout the world. There are 4,600,000 people in the state. About 2,100,000 of these above the age of eight are affiliated with some kind of church. 2,000,000 above the age of eight are unchurched. We have about 900,000 Baptist church members in North Carolina. Perhaps 40 percent of these are enlisted and are being taught and trained in Christian giving, living and serving. This means that 60 percent of our church constituency is not dedicated in the Christian profession. In this undeveloped area the churches have their primary challenge. The above interpretation of the purpose and challenge of State Missions demand a varied program of mission activity.

Our people need to be trained and taught. Therefore, five of the most important phases of our State Mission work are promoted through the Sunday School, Training Union, Church Development and Music Departments, and Brotherhood.

Over 60 percent of the people in North Carolina are lost and need the Saviour. State Missions provide a Division of Evangelism. We face a tremendous challenge in evangelism.

A growing population demands new and stronger churches. State Missions provide a necessary and important ministry through aid on some church buildings and the purchase of sites for new churches. North Carolina is a coming state. By 1980 our total population is expected to reach 6,300,000. Dr. Douglas M. Branch says we need 600 new Baptist Churches now.

A more highly developed and intelligent congregation demands a better trained pastor. Pastor's Schools are provided through State Missions to meet this growing demand. Many pastors are receiving better

training at Fruitland. Refresher courses are offered from time to time at Mars Hill for the benefit of all pastors.

The Colored Races in our midst constitute a large percentage of our population. State Missions seek to minister in a limited degree to the Negroes and Indians. We should do more, not because the Catholics are winning them, but because we should. Ours is the major denomination in North Carolina, and, therefore, they are largely our responsibility. The program of interracial cooperation is a program of cooperation of the Baptist State Convention, The General Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, (1,700 Negro Baptist Churches, with a membership of 325,000) and the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Department of Church Architecture works in cooperation with The Department of Church Architecture of the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn. Last year these departments served 1,025 churches in North Carolina through counsel and guidance in planning for beautiful and adequate church and educational buildings.

Our Church and Denominational Leaders of tomorrow need to be taught and trained in cooperation and loyalty now. State Missions promote a Baptist Student Program among the 24,000 sons and daughters from our Baptist Homes who are attending 58 Colleges and Universities and 80 Professional Schools. These young men and women constitute a great potential leadership for all areas of tomorrow's world.

Other areas of need constantly challenge the resources of State Missions, namely: The Christian Action League, P. O. A. U., The Silent People, Summer Student Work, Student Aid, Ministry through Correctional Institutions.

What are the sources of support whereby State Missions can function effectively and fruitfully in all these phases of work? Here they are:

| | |
|---|-----------|
| From The Cooperative Program ----- | \$137,000 |
| From Home Mission Board ----- | 9,000 |
| Hoped for - W. M. U. Week of Prayer ----- | 80,000 |
| Hoped for S. S. and Churches ----- | 120,000 |

Will you as an individual and your Church and Sunday School do your best so that the first part of the Great Commission might be obeyed and that these rich ministries might be continued to the extent that next year North Carolina and the world might have many more Christians and be more Christian? Dr. A. V. Washburn in his recent book Outreach for the Unreached says, "The light that burns the brightest at home shines the farthest."

Respectfully submitted,

Dennis M. Larkins

HOME MISSIONS

Southern Baptists support a missionary force of more than 2,000 on home mission fields according to Courts Redford, Atlanta, executive secretary of the Home Mission Board. In addition there were 470 student summer missionaries. These missionaries reported 44,649 professions of faith in 1959.

The Annie Armstrong Offering and the Cooperative Program provided \$4,151,389.58 for home mission work during 1959.

A major emphasis of home mission work, which is active in all states, has been seven programs outlined by Redford as: evangelism, church loans, chaplaincy, pioneer and associational missions, city missions, National Baptist, and language group missions.

At the end of 1959, 74 city mission programs were in operation. Seattle, Wash., became the fourth major city to be included in Southern Baptists' "Big Cities" program with the appropriation of \$100,000.00 for church sites.

The 30,000 Movement is progressing toward the 1964 goal. More than 10,000 new churches and missions had been started by May 1960. 1959 was a year of evangelism. Southern Baptists alone baptized 430,000 and reported 1½ million church members signing soul-winning commitment cards and a record-breaking number taking soul-winning study courses. The Division of Evangelism will give increased emphasis on personal soul-winning and Christian growth.

Let us continue our out-reach by the great arm of Home Missions.

Respectfully submitted,

D. Boyd Cannon

FOREIGN MISSIONS

For the calendar year of 1959 the Foreign Mission Board received from all sources of Southern Baptist States a total of \$15,985,116. Of this amount, nearly 7,000,000 came from the Lottie Moon Offering.

The Foreign Mission Board continues to define its work from the Great Commission. From this concept, the primary work of the Foreign Mission Board is the sending of missionaries to foreign lands.

An Advance Program was started in 1948 when there were 625 missionaries under appointment. At the close of 1959, there were 1,381 serving in 44 countries. The goal of the mission board is to have 2,000 serving by the close of 1964.

The program of work the missionaries engage in is as follows:

1. Evangelism and church development.
2. Schools, including kindergartens through senior colleges and theological seminaries. There are 1,002 schools with 151,276 students.

3. Medical work, including hospitals, clinics, and dispensaries ministering to more than 260,000 patients each year.
4. Publication work in which more than 14,000,000 pieces of printed materials are annually made available in many languages.

Under these divisions are many subdivisions and varieties of work. The concept of the Foreign Mission Board being that everything that is needed in the work here is needed in the work there.

The Board has projected for this current year a program that will slightly exceed \$20,000,000 dollars. There is no knowledge of where \$3,000,000 of this amount will come from. One can well suppose that many prayers are going up around our world right now for the Lottie Moon Offering this year. Then, of course, the major source of income is from the Cooperative Program. A world-wide ministry is a tremendous thing. The figures already cited in this report can seem great or small according to our vision of the world. This is the supreme task of the church.

The Iron Curtain, International tension, and unconcern on the part of many christians make this world-wide task difficult. Our missionaries work with their lives dedicated to the faith that all men must have opportunity to hear the good news of God.

May we then offer this summation to the report.
Foreign Missions is:

1. Living the christian life. This is the basis of foreign missions for any christian society. The church in this nation that becomes thoroughly dedicated to God will be heard about around our world. When a group of christians live the christian life to please Jesus Christ, the word will spread behind the Iron Curtain.
2. Foreign Missions is education. We must know before our hearts ache to spread the glad tidings.
3. Foreign Missions is giving. The cost in money is much.
4. Foreign Missions is praying. This is constantly the first request of missionaries. Please ask the people to pray for us.

Respectfully submitted,

Russell Fitts

BY-LAWS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ARTICLE I

NAME

The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II

OBJECT

The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III

RELATIONSHIPS

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Kings Mountain Baptist Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the N. C. Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational Aims for Advancement.

ARTICLE IV

MEMBERS

The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association shall constitute the membership.

ARTICLE V

OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, YWA Director, GA Director, Sunbeam Band Director, and others as needed. These officers shall be elected annually in a meeting of the associational WMU and shall hold office for one year or until their successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be 5 consecutive years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE VI

NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS

Section 1. The nominating committee composed of 5 women shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee, and elected by the associational WMU to serve for one year.

Section 2. The nominating committee shall nominate officers and promotional directors. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The nominating committee, in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term for election by the associational WMU (or by the Executive Committee).

ARTICLE VII

MEETINGS

Section 1. Day and/or night Associational WMU meetings (including business women) shall be held annually. Date to be set by State WMU office.

Section 2. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers, promotional directors and any others desired.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, plan the program of activities, hear reports and check progress on the Aims for Advancement.

Section 3. Regular meetings of the Executive Committee shall be held quarterly.

ARTICLE IX

PROMOTIONAL DIRECTORS

Section 1. There shall be directors of mission study, prayer, community missions, stewardship, and others as needed.

Section 2. These directors shall furnish information for corresponding local chairmen, hold conferences, and carry out other plans as authorized by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE X

COMMITTEES

Section 1. There shall be committees standing or special as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the president.

Section 3. The president shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

Section 4. The duties of these committees are such as are set forth in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE XI

FINANCES

Section 1. The associational WMU shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be provided by WMU organizations in the Association.

Section 2. These funds will be on a 25 cents per member basis, and are to be sent to the Associational Treasurer within two months following the Annual Associational meeting.

ARTICLE XII

PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The rules contained in Robert's RULES OF ORDER, REVISED or the Parliamentary section in the WMU Year Book shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are applicable.

ARTICLE XIII

AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the associational WMU provided the amendment has been submitted in writing at a previous meeting.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Our emphasis for the past year has been Leadership Training. We have had many worthwhile opportunities through state promoted workshops, camps, and Associational meetings. Jesus demonstrated the necessity of training leaders. When He began gathering together his disciples, He chose very ordinary and untrained men. His only requirement was that they be willing. There has been much talk about natural-born leaders, but for the most part, people are not born leaders. When we study the Master's method, it becomes evident that leadership must be developed. His followers were ordinary men with an extraordinary dedication, average men with above average faith, common men with uncommon devotion. Under Jesus' guidance their abilities and energies were trained and directed into channels of leadership. The basic idea in leadership is guidance. Steering the energy and ability of a group into channels of activity which accomplish group purpose. For Woman's Missionary Society this purpose is the promotion of Christian Missions.

The W. M. S. Leadership program is designed for every member. There is a place for every person to serve using every talent and ability. We must not lose sight of the motivating force in our organization—Missions, and God's promise to help those who engage in His service. Responsibilities vary among officers and committees but every person who serves in any way should give her best. This year for the first time a Leadership course is offered. It may be taken either in class or by individual study. Upon completion of this course, a Leadership card is given and may be renewed each year by taking a refresher course. The

number of cards in our Association grew from 17 to 110. An excellent beginning! But with our 4,164 members there is still a great challenge.

Also, we have a new Woman's Missionary Society Manual, the first to be published by W. M. U. It explains the organizational framework and the program of work carried on by our organization. The use of it will contribute much to an already effective program of work.

This year marks the 75th anniversary of the Sunbeam Band. Four Associational officers attended a workshop at First Baptist Church, High Point. As a result of information gleaned here, an Associational Sunbeam Day Camp was held at Sandy Plains Church in June. There were 65 in attendance. At the Annual Leadership Conference, there were three workshops for Sunbeam Band Leaders. Let us continue, not only through this Anniversary year, but throughout future years to promote work in our youngest group of young people. Remembering always, "As the twig is bent so grows the tree."

In July, the second Girl's Auxiliary Camp was held at Gardner-Webb College. 187 girls attended. Miss Faye Tunmire, Missionary to the Philippines, was with us for the entire week.

The various Societies responded well to the Special Weeks of Prayer and Offerings. The Lottie Moon Offering was \$20,077.61. Annie Armstrong \$5,912.55. Heck-Jones \$2,143.94. As women learn more about the many needs the joy of giving increases.

Emphasis for the coming year will be on sharing possessions. As we move forward into a new year, we covet your prayers and efforts that we may experience a truly great year in Mission advance.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Charles D. Forney, Jr.

MINUTES OF THE SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

On Friday afternoon, April 29, 1960 at 4:30 o'clock the sixty-sixth session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Kings Mountain Association was held at Double Springs Church. The program theme was "Doers of the Word." The organist was Miss Priscilla Brooks and song leader was Mrs. Robert Cantwell.

Following the organ prelude, the president, Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr. called the meeting to order. The program opened with the singing of the hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."

The opening prayer was led by Reverend J. A. Bracey, pastor of Double Springs Church.

Greetings and warm words of welcome were spoken by Mrs. F. S. Crowder, president of the host Woman's Missionary Union.

Visitors recognized by Mrs. Forney were Mrs. A. L. Parker, First Vice-President of Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina; Mrs. Jeff Burns, Regional Prayer Chairman; D. Carter Morgan, Missionary guest from Hong Kong and all pastors present.

The devotional period was led by Mrs. A. B. Wood. Reverend W. V. Tarlton led in prayer.

Mrs. Forney introduced Mrs. A. L. Parker, who spoke on the subject of "Teach Them." She stressed the importance of training and teaching our young people that they might be made aware of the world's needs and through missionary education find their places of service.

The hymn "Jesus Saves" was sung.

A playlet "Doers of the Word" was presented by the Associational officers. This presentation included a brief report and discussion of each officers' work during the past year.

Committees were appointed by Mrs. Forney as follows:

Time and Place Committee: Chairman, Mrs. Robert Forney, First Baptist, Shelby; Mrs. J. D. Ellis, Patterson Springs and Mrs. A. B. Blanton, Zion.

Appreciations Committee: Chairman, Mrs. R. T. Martin, Elizabeth; Mrs. L. H. Ledford, Ross Grove and Mrs. Claude McKnight, Calvary, Shelby.

Mrs. W. V. Tarlton closed the session with prayer after which the evening meal was served by the host church.

EVENING SESSION

The evening session was opened with the singing of the hymn, "Send the Light."

Future plans for the Association were discussed by Mrs. Forney, president. Mrs. Harold Causby, vice-president and Jubilee Chairman, reported on progress made toward goals for our association during the Baptist Jubilee Advance.

Mrs. Forney presented Mrs. Jeff Burn, who introduced the missionary guest, Dr. Carter Morgan, who since 1955 has been serving in Hong Kong as teacher and dean of the Baptist Theological Seminary. Dr. Morgan showed slides from his field of mission work pointing up the need of more missionaries. He challenged us to give more to support and undergird mission work.

During the business session the following committee reports were heard:

Time and Place — Mrs. Robert Forney, Chairman: The host church to be Lattimore and the State Executive Board will set the time. The report was adopted.

Appreciations — Mrs. R. T. Martin, chairman, read the report of the appreciations committee. It was adopted.

Report Of The Appreciation Committee

We, the committee on appreciation, and in behalf of the members of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association and visitors, wish to express our sincere thanks to the host church for the warm welcome and kindness shown us during our stay in your midst.

The program for the meeting has been an inspiration to us. We say thank you to Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr. and to each person who took part in planning and presenting the program.

To all other officers who have worked so diligently through the past year to carry us further in our effort to serve God and humanity, to the ladies who prepared so bountifully for our physical nourishment, for the special music that we enjoyed throughout the meeting and for the beautiful flowers which have been placed here to make our meeting place more beautiful, we are most grateful. All of this makes us more conscious of God's handiwork for which we accept with humility.

We shall long remember you as we go back to our churches and work harder to enlist more people in our organizations. We shall try to encourage our young people to dedicate their lives to Christian service. May we all become more obedient to our Lord's command that we go into all the world and preach the gospel, and may we always strive to be "Doers of the Word."

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. R. T. Martin, Chairman

Mrs. L. H. Ledford

Mrs. Claude McKnight

Mrs. Giles Shytle, treasurer, gave her report. It was adopted.

Report by Mrs. Giles Shytle, Treasurer

Year Ending April 25, 1960

ASSETS:

| | | |
|--------------------------------|----------|-------------------|
| Cash in bank: | | |
| Expense funds | \$956.98 | |
| Student funds | 257.02 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| Total cash in bank | | \$1,214.00 |
| Notes receivable from students | | 425.00 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | | \$1,639.00 |

Income and Disbursements for Y/E April 25, 1960:

| | | |
|--|------------|------------|
| Received from churches | | \$ 296.75* |
| Less Expenses: | | |
| Leadership conference - High Point, Four Workers | \$ 18.56 | |
| Convention expense | 20.00 | |
| Missionary Speakers' Fund | 25.00 | |
| Leadership conference - Fruitland, | | |
| Registration for 3 workers | 21.00 | |
| Travel Expense | 35.07 | |
| Telephone calls | 6.10 | |
| Postage | 8.00 | |
| Mission Study Institute | 5.00 | |
| Printing postal cards and other | | |
| miscellaneous items | 39.57 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| Total expense | (\$178.30) | \$178.30 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Excess of income over disbursements | | \$ 118.45 |
| Expense fund brought forward from April 25, 1959 | | 828.61 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Expense fund balance at April 25, 1960 | | \$ 947.06 |

*Twenty-three of the unions in this association contributed to the expense fund during the year ending April 25, 1960.

No student loans were made during the year and our funds on hand for this purpose at April 25, 1960, is \$257.02.

CHURCHES CONTRIBUTING YEAR ENDING

April 25, 1960

| | |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Bethlehem ----- | \$ 10.00 |
| Boiling Springs ----- | 25.00 |
| Buffalo ----- | 3.50 |
| Casar ----- | 3.00 |
| Double Shoals ----- | 8.00 |
| Double Springs ----- | 8.00 |

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Fallston | 10.00 |
| Grover, First | 11.50 |
| Kings Mountain, First | 18.25 |
| Kings Mountain, Macedonia | 3.00 |
| Kings Mountain, Temple | 10.25 |
| Lattimore B. W. C. | 5.75 |
| Lawndale | 8.25 |
| New Prospect | 3.75 |
| Patterson Springs | 4.00 |
| Pleasant Ridge | 6.00 |
| Poplar Springs | 16.25 |
| Sandy Plains | 8.50 |
| Shelby, Churchill Drive | 3.00 |
| Shelby, Dover | 13.75 |
| Shelby, Eastside | 14.50 |
| Shelby, First | 100.00 |
| Shelby, Peach Street | 2.50 |
| Total | \$296.75 |

Nominating Committee—Mrs. Claude Stamey, chairman, submitted the nominations of the nominating committee. This report was adopted and the officers and nominating committee for 1960-61 were elected.

OFFICERS FOR 1960-61

President—Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., Lawndale, N. C.
 Vice-President—Mrs. Alton Hopper, 801 E. Marion St., Shelby, N. C.
 Secretary—Mrs. Ralph Spangler, Route 1, Lawndale, N. C.
 Treasurer—Mrs. Giles Shytte, 612 W. Graham St., Shelby, N. C.
 Sunbeam Director—Mrs. Eugene R. Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave.,
 Kings Mountain
 G. A. Director—Mrs. Coleman Watkins, Route 5, Shelby, N. C.
 Y. W. A. Director—Mrs. Warren Hoyle, Route 5, Shelby, N. C.
 Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. J. D. Ellis, Route 1, Grover, N. C.
 Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. T. F. Ware, Chestnut Ridge, Kings
 Mountain
 Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. Arnold Kincaid, N. Church St., Kings Mtn.
 Prayer Chairman—Mrs. J. S. Wilkins, 107 Edgemont Ave., Shelby, N. C.
 Margaret Fund Chairman—Mrs. Carson Hamrick, Route 4, Shelby, N. C.
 Publications Chairman—Mrs. David Beam, Route 2, Lawndale, N. C.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE 1960-61

Chairman—Mrs. Robert Warlick, (Norman's Grove) Route 3, Lawndale
 Mrs. Walter Davis, (Zion) Route 5, Shelby
 Mrs. John Gold, (Grover) Grover

Mrs. J. C. Runyans, (Elizabeth) Kings Road, Shelby
Mrs. L. P. Williams, (Churchill Drive) 610 Peach St., Shelby

The new officers were called to the platform for dedication services led by Mrs. Jeff Burns.

The closing prayer of the session was led by Mrs. Carson Hamrick, associational Margaret Fund Chairman.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., President

Mrs. Ralph Spangler, Secretary

EVANGELISM

"The Lord Working With Them"—Through Evangelism

In this report I do not wish to talk to you about our gains and losses for last year, which can be found in the tables near the end of our associational minutes, nor do I choose to talk with you about how often our baptistries have been wet. But I would rather talk with you about one side of evangelism which we hardly recognize as evangelism: The Lordship of Christ. The Apostle Paul put it another way in Philippians 1:21, "For me to live is Christ."

Evangelism has been talked about a great deal. Many books have been written concerning evangelism, but I like a short dictionary definition which is, "an earnest effort to spread the gospel of Christ." This being true, our task is a great one, not only in getting people to accept Christ as Saviour, but also in getting people to accept Him as Lord over their lives and walking with Him daily. This is Evangelism.

We are told that there are over 2,000,000 lost people in North Carolina, so you see, ours is a tremendous task to witness to the saving power of God in Christ Jesus. Even with this huge number of lost people in our own state I believe, especially in our own association, our larger task is to witness to the Lordship of Christ. This Is Evangelism.

To be sure there is a great need for salvation, but salvation covers all of the Christian life not just the beginning of it. What is salvation? Basically it is health. The words "holiness" and "health" in English come from a common root. The Greek word translated "to save" has as its primary meaning "to make well, heal, restore to health." Men have called Jesus not only "Saviour," but also "The Great Physician." Salvation in its fullest sense means physical, mental, moral, spiritual health. As we take a good look at our sick world, both in and outside our churches, can we not agree that this is our greatest field of evangelism?

The task is so great that the only way we will come anywhere near getting it done is to spend some time, a great deal of time, in getting

those already in our churches to accept the Lordship of Christ. It is serious business to take Him, and serious business to refuse. I do not see Him as a hard and arbitrary Judge. But I see Him as the leader of humanity in its march toward the fullness of the Kingdom of God, standing here with His arms stretched out to us saying, "I need you . . . and you . . . and you. I have laid my hand on you and called you for a follower and a soldier and a friend. I want your whole life, every bit of it, for the Kingdom. Will you come?"

When Jesus says "Come" it is a personal invitation and calls for decision and an answer. When Jesus says "Follow me" our answer must be obedience or disloyalty. When Jesus says "Go" it is a personal directive to go in His name to point the way. This Is Evangelism. Will you go? God help us all to be evangelists and to say along with the Psalmist: "I have not hid thy righteousness within my heart: I have declared thy faithfulness and thy salvation: I have not concealed thy loving-kindness and thy truth from the great congregation." Ps. 40:10.

Respectfully submitted,

Fred C. Crisp

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

If I were a banker I could talk about History. Yesterday is a cancelled check; tomorrow is a promissory note; today is cash for us to spend as we please.

We are spending today. We are making history, but we are not keeping too good a record of it. Less than 10 percent of our churches have active historians. The Clerks write down the data, but not the history.

Therefore, I have some recommendations for this great old Association. They will cost a little money, if you approve them, but I am convinced that, if they are carried out, they will be worth much more than we spend. I recommend:

First, that the Moderator, upon nomination or recommendation from the General Board, appoint a Historical Commission for the Association, this commission to consist of no less than four or more than seven persons, and whose duty it shall be to work and counsel with the Historian in performing the duties of his office.

Second, that the Association microfilm the first 110 years of its records, including minutes and such copies of programs or other official records as may be available.

Third, that the Historian and Historical Commission be authorized and empowered to establish a Museum or Repository for the preservation of valuable books, papers, photographs, memorabilia, and relics, which,

though they may not be official records, will have lasting educational and spiritual value for generations to come.

Fourth, that the Historian and Historical Commission be authorized and instructed to make a preliminary study of the need for a full, complete and comprehensive history of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association; then study the possibilities, problems and ways and means of writing such a history, and report on this study at the next annual meeting of this body.

Fifth, that the Association appropriate and authorize the expenditure of a sum not to exceed \$500 for the current fiscal year to begin the above mentioned projects, with the understanding that microfilming the records have priority.

Respectfully submitted,

W. Wyan Washburn

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL DATA

1. Woodrow Spencer, new pastor of Allen Memorial Church, came on October 1, 1960.

2. Rev. E. V. Smith is the new pastor of Bethany Baptist Church.

3. In February 1960 the Bethlehem Church floated \$50,000 church bonds and renovated basement and auditorium.

On September 4, 1960 the Church held Homecoming and Dedication Services.

The Bethlehem church installed new furniture and an Allen organ. The Forward Program of Church Finance was participated in by the church.

4. The Carpenter's Grove Baptist Church called D. Boyd Cannon as pastor and he came on April 1, 1960.

A new garage was built at the parsonage.

The Propst family had two cement walkways made in memory of their late parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas C. Propst.

5. The Rev. C. O. Greene resigned as pastor of the New Bethel and Double Shoals Baptist Churches in November 1960. These churches called the Reverend J. Russell Fitts as pastor in February 1960. He came March 15, 1960.

6. The Rev. and Mrs. Robert Cantwell came to serve the Fallston Baptist Church February 1960.

7. The Eastside Baptist Church of Kings Mountain called W. M. Helms as pastor. He began his duties June 1, 1960 and due to health, he resigned September 25, 1960.

A Pulpit Bible was given and dedicated to the Church by Mr. Henry Lewis in memory of the late Rev. R. L. Chaney.

8. Faith Church was given lot by Burlington Mills for the construction of new building.

9. In 1960 the First Baptist Church of Kings Mountain completed its new building which was begun in 1959. The congregation entered the new structure on July 3, 1960. The remainder of the year has been utilized completing our organizational structure, adopting the constitution and with other matters of laying a physical and spiritual groundwork.

10. The Kings Mountain Baptist Church undertook a \$60,000.00 renovation program. Work was started on September 1, 1960 and will be completed in early November.

11. Rev. Wayne Ashe was called as new pastor at Macedonia.

12. Kings Mountain Second Church wishes to report the following physical improvements in the equipment of the church.

The Church has spent \$3,500.00 installing and equipping a Beginner Department, ages 4 to school age, and three primary departments, ages 7, 8 and 9 years.

The installation of a \$4,700.00 Wurlitzer Organ in the sanctuary.

The organization of two new choirs, a cherub choir and a carol choir.

The entire educational plant of our church now accommodates a fully departmentalized Sunday School patterned after the suggested grading system of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

13. The Lawndale Baptist Church established a Church Library.

14. The Kings Mountain Temple Church built a new Educational unit. This new unit increased the Sunday School facilities to a capacity of some 450 people.

15. The Midview Church called Rev. John S. Frazier as pastor in July 1960.

16. On November 29, 1959, at the annual harvest day, the Mount Sinai Church observed a note burning service to commemorate the liquidation of the church debt.

17. The New Camp Creek Church dug a new well for a water supply.

18. The Oak Grove Church installed and dedicated a new Hammond Organ in the sanctuary.

19. The Pleasant Hill Baptist Church called James A. Hutson as pastor. He assumed his duties September 4, 1960.

20. A Homecoming celebrating the tenth anniversary of Putnam Memorial Church was observed October 11, 1959. The Rev. Lawrence Roberts, first pastor, brought the message. The pastor, Richard Spencer, read the History of the church. This was the first anniversary observed by the church.

Mr. and Mrs. Z. V. Cline, Jr., Betty Jane, Nancy, and Steve, gave a lot 100 by 200 to the church for a parsonage April 3, 1960.

21. The Sandy Plains church erected an educational plant for Cradle Roll department up through the Junior department.

22. The Shelby Lily Church, in September, approved plans to build a new parsonage for the church. The construction of the building to begin soon.

23. In January 1960, pastor of Shelby Second Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Roberson and family left for Foreign Mission work in Saigon, Vietnam. The church voted to give \$100.00 per month toward support of the former pastor and family.

The Shelby Second Church voted unanimously to construct a new church building. The construction of the building to be completed by November 1960.

24. The Wallace Grove Church building was repaired during the summer. A new gas heating system was installed.

25. Zoar Baptist Church awarded 43 Christian Training Diplomas in the program of teacher training.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

At the meeting of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention last year in Greensboro, a committee was appointed to study the physical needs of our seven Baptist colleges. This committee, after much deliberation, initially recommended a campaign to secure \$45,000,000 during the next five years. The money to be thus raised would be used for the purposes of expansion and capital improvements and would be in addition to the regular support of over a million dollars annually through the Cooperative Program. After further study, the committee recommended that the campaign be in two phases. The first phase should be to secure \$25,000,000. The second phase, to secure the remainder of the money, would be conducted as soon as possible after the completion of the first phase.

The needs of our colleges are very great, particularly in view of the increasing enrollments which most of them are experiencing. In addition, it should be observed that if the expansion programs recommended by the Committee of 25 to the convention during 1959 are to be achieved, a great amount of money must be raised. It will be remembered, in this connection, that the Committee of 25 recommended that certain of

our junior colleges become senior colleges when practicable, and that Wake Forest College move toward the establishment of a graduate school as soon as possible.

The calling of a special convention to consider the recommendations concerning the financial campaign is being proposed for early 1961. This convention, if called, will deal with a matter which will be of momentous significance to our denominational life for many years ahead. Our Baptist churches should be much in prayer concerning this convention and should seek the will of God and His wisdom as they reach a decision concerning the recommendations of this special committee.

In weighing the relative merits of the proposal, there is one thought that must be paramount in our minds. This thought is ably expressed by Ralph A. Phelps, Jr., writing editorially in the March, 1959 issue of "The Southern Baptist Educator." "If Christian education is to justify its existence and the tremendous outlay of money which it necessitates, it must do a job qualitatively different from and superior to that done in tax supported institutions." He then goes on to point out the distinguishing marks of a Christian school.

"First, its denominational relationship must be sincere. It must believe in and practice the principles of the church whose name it bears.

"Second, faculty and staff members must themselves be Christians.

"Third, the program of the school should be consistent with Christian principles. This area ranges all the way from admission policies to social activities, to faculty attitudes toward counselling students.

"Fourth, the school's objectives should be Christian. While trying to instill the basic values that any institution of learning esteems—intellectual curiosity, creative thinking, an understanding of the world in which one lives, an appreciation for culture in its many forms, etc.—the Christian institution of learning needs to go beyond these. It should consciously strive to see that every student believes in God through Jesus Christ, that he holds spiritual values as superior to purely material considerations, that he recognizes service to God and his fellow man as primary responsibilities in life."

Since our seven Baptist colleges in North Carolina are endeavoring in a splendid way to provide quality education with a Christian plus—then the Baptist constituency of North Carolina should give its best to such proposals as may be adopted to help our colleges even to the point of sacrifice.

Certainly, we of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association should be sympathetic with and concerned about the needs of all of our colleges, for we have seen at firsthand, in the achievements and contributions of Gardner-Webb College, the value of Christian education. Surely we will

do what we can to support our Christian colleges in the proposed expansion programs—to the end that future generations will look back upon the year 1961 as the year in which North Carolina Baptists made the momentous decision to march forward in Christian education.

Respectfully submitted,

John E. Lawrence

REPORT ON GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE

Gardner-Webb's assets are listed in the present audit at \$2,500,000.00 plus. This comprises a campus of eighty-eight acres, a forest of approximately eleven hundred acres, ten college buildings, one of which is twenty years old. There are sixteen other residential and service buildings. Debt on the College, being liquidated this year, is now less than \$100,000.00.

The present student enrollment is 587 from 50 counties of North Carolina and eight other states; 85 per cent are Baptist, 177 from Cleveland County. This is an increase of slightly more than ten per cent. The faculty who teach these students have an average of two and eight tenths years graduate study, and an average of six plus years of experience teaching on the college level. From eighty to ninety per cent of our graduates transfer to higher institutions for additional training. People who make good here have encountered no difficulty in transferring credits, and consistently make good elsewhere.

That which matters most is the atmosphere of spiritual greatness in which our young people may grow. As I have observed it, that atmosphere on Gardner-Webb campus compares favorably with that in the best of our churches; but here that isn't enough.

Respectfully submitted,

Phil L. Elliott

TRAINING UNION REPORT

During the past year of the 68 churches in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, 63 report Training Unions. There was a loss of two unions, but a present enrollment of 6,359.

"M" night was observed at the First Baptist Church, Shelby, with approximately 800 attending. Rev. John Lawrence, pastor of the church, brought the message.

"M" Night, 1960, will again be held at the First Baptist Church, Shelby, on December 5th. O. B. Reel of Gastonia will be the guest speaker.

Elimination tournaments were held at Elizabeth Baptist Church for

Junior Memory Work, Intermediate Sword Drill, Better Speakers and Adult Readers. Several contestants advanced to the finals.

God expects great things from us here in this Association. If we accomplish what He wants us to do, we will have to be trained. No one can do any job right without first being trained for that job. B. T. U. is the greatest training program that we have in our churches today. I would say that 75% or more of our church leaders and officers are and have been members of the Training Union. So I beseech you as Pastors, Deacons, and Church members to support your Training Union in your church in order that we may train our members to do God's work.

I would like to express my gratitude to the Pastors, Training Union Directors, Associational Workers and to all others who helped to promote the Training Union Program this past year. Special appreciation is given to Rev. C. O. Greene, our Associational Missionary.

Respectfully submitted,

Mike Lowery

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

It has been said that from 65 to 75 per cent of the men on the rolls of Baptist churches may be classified as inactive. It is at this point that the Brotherhood will meet the greatest need of our day. When these inactive men are sought out and enlisted in the ministry of the church, the resurgence of strength will be felt on every mission field in the world.

Our chief weakness lies with the majority of men who have never grown beyond their willingness to be numbered among the church membership; therefore, the Brotherhood stands at a strategic point and faces the greatest challenge ever presented to Baptist men.

The Brotherhood Department is endeavoring to bring the Brotherhood work in North Carolina to the highest level of efficiency to accomplish its aims - that of discovering men and their talents and enlisting them in every phase of the program sponsored by the church and denomination.

Now that the organizational structure has changed, there is a great need for Brotherhoods that make adequate provision for Royal Ambassadors. The rising emphasis upon out-door sports, camping, etc. by other groups is making a strong appeal to our boys. The Royal Ambassador program provides everything offered by these groups plus missionary training. Our churches cannot compete with other groups unless they have outstanding Christian men to lead the Royal Ambassadors.

The future of the Royal Ambassador program of North Carolina is dependent largely upon the willingness of the men in our churches to

give of their time, talents, and possessions to a vigorous program of missionary education for boys. In a real sense, the future of our churches will be influenced greatly by that which we do for our boys today.

The Royal Ambassador program has a great influence on World Missions. These young men will become the laymen who will provide the necessary tithes and offerings to sponsor World Missions in the future. The increased need of well trained young men who are willing to give their lives on the mission fields increases the importance of this program. North Carolina Baptists are making a contribution to World Missions by supporting the program of Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors.

Our most inspiring meeting during the year was a message from Rev. W. T. Roberson, who along with his wife have already left for the foreign mission field. His stirring words were a challenge to the men of our great association.

During the coming year, your Associational Brotherhood will have a new president, Brother Felix Hamrick of Boiling Springs. I am confident that he will lead the Brotherhoods in this association to heights not achieved in the past years.

Men of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, I urge you to give him your whole-hearted support in Brotherhood work during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward H. Willis

REPORT ON JUVENILE REHABILITATION

The Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has ushered in a new day in the field of missions. It is now promoting a specific program of juvenile rehabilitation in cooperation with the local Baptist churches of a city or association. It is doing this in response to a felt-need to do something to help stem the tide of increase in juvenile delinquency which has been on a decided increase for the past two decades and the trend continues upward. The situation has become so acute that the President called a White House Conference on Children and Youth the early part of this year.

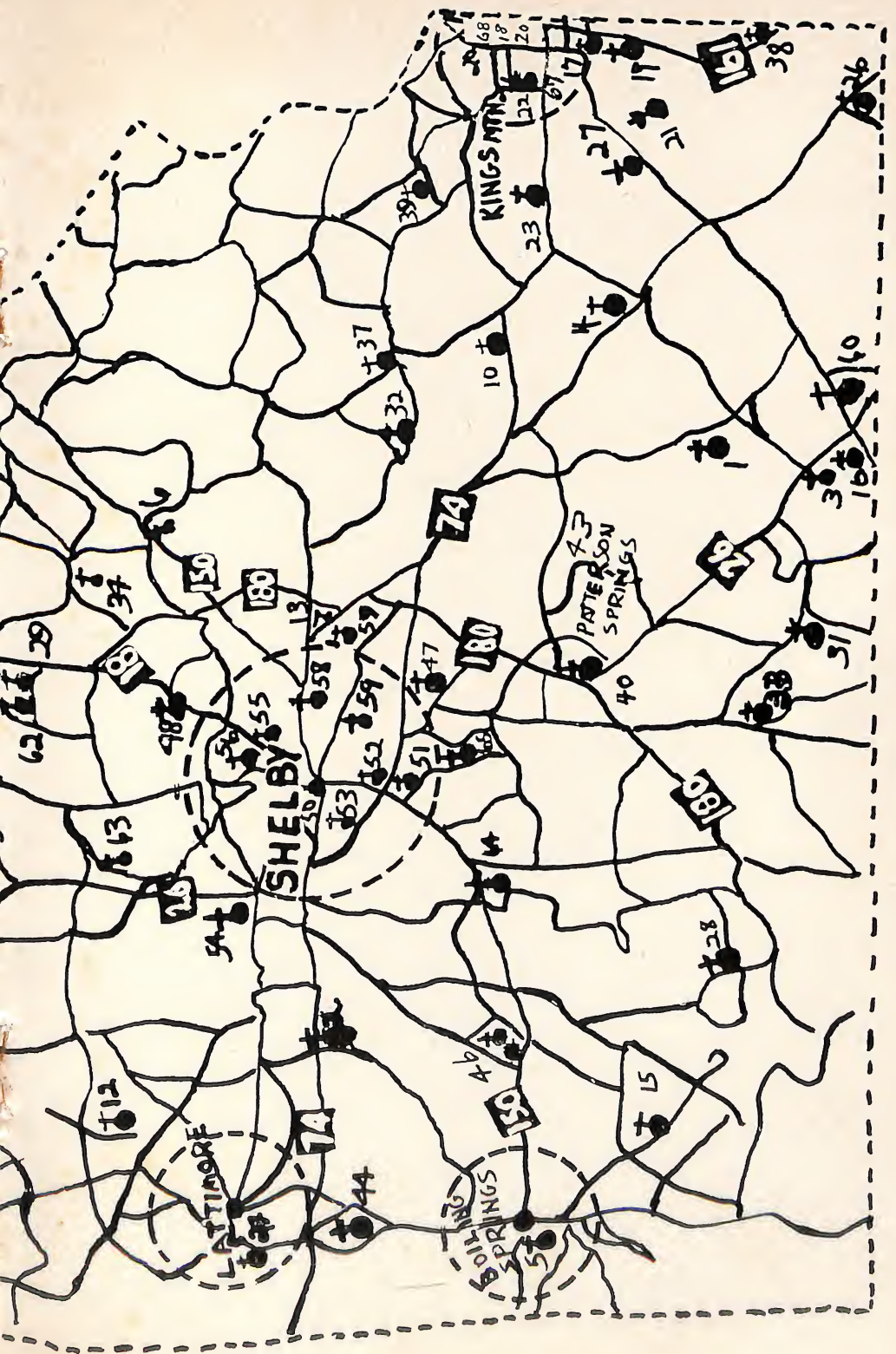
Some of the causes for this increase in juvenile delinquency are listed as follows: increase in divorce and broken homes, increased consumption of alcoholic beverages, the mad rush for pleasure and recreation, working mothers, the emphasis upon goods and material things, the lack of concern for things spiritual. To be sure there are other contributing causes. More than any other cause according to J. Edgar Hoover "the failure of the home more often than not is the chief cause of juvenile delinquency."

This program is a work of juvenile rehabilitation at the court level



1. Allen Memorial
2. Beaver Dam
3. Bethany
4. Bethlehem
5. Bolling Springs
6. Buffalo
7. Carpenter's Grove
8. Casar
9. Community
10. David
11. Double Shoals
12. Double Springs
13. Elizabeth
14. Fallston
15. Flint Hill
16. Grover First
17. Kings Mtn. Second
18. Kings Mtn. Eastside
19. Kings Mtn. Faith
20. Kings Mtn. Macedonia
21. Kings Mtn. Temple
22. Kings Mtn. Westover
- 23.

24. Lattimore
25. Lawndale
26. Love Valley
27. Midview
28. Mt. Sinal
29. Mull's Chapel
30. New Bethel
31. New Buffalo
32. New Camp Creek
33. New Hope
34. New Prospect
35. Northman's Grove
36. North Brook
37. Oak Grove
38. Oak View
39. Patterson Grove
40. Patterson Springs
41. Plains View
42. Pleasant Grove
43. Pleasant Hill
44. Pleasant Ridge
45. Polkville
46. Poplar Springs
47. Putnam Memorial
48. Ross Grove
49. Sandy Plains
50. Shelby, First
51. Shelby, Second
52. Shelby, Bethel
53. Shelby, Calvary
54. Shelby, Dover
55. Shelby, Eastside
56. Shelby, Highland
57. Shelby, Kings Chapel
58. Shelby, Peach Street
59. Union
60. Victory
61. Waco
62. Wallace Grove
63. Zion
64. Zoar
65. Lily
66. Elliot Memorial
67. Kings Mtn. First
68. Kings Mtn. Piedmont



in cooperation with local churches. For it is the churches that must lead the way in finding a solution to the problem of delinquency. One eminent Georgia judge has said, "I feel that the problem of delinquency is primarily the problem of the churches."

This is the first organized effort of Southern Baptists aimed at rehabilitation. The plan is to set up a Christian Sponsorship Program in the association that will use carefully selected men and women sponsors from the churches. These sponsors will seek to rehabilitate the delinquents who are members of their Sunday Schools and churches or who are prospective members. The plan also calls for a director of juvenile rehabilitation who will serve as liaison between the home, the court, and the church. He is not a sponsor for the delinquent but is to work with the churches in securing and developing the sponsors.

We would recommend that each church in the association set up a juvenile rehabilitation committee of three persons, preferably one each from the Brotherhood, the W. M. U., and the church at large. This committee will work with the pastor and director in finding and training sponsors. These sponsors are not to be volunteers at random but are to be selected on the basis of specific qualifications.

Respectfully submitted,

A. B. Wood

1960 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION ON THE BIBLICAL RECORDER AND OTHER BAPTIST LITERATURE

This has been a year of change and transition for the **Biblical Recorder**, your Baptist state paper since 1833.

On January 1, J. Marse Grant became editor, succeeding Dr. L. L. Carpenter who retired after 17 years in the editor's chair. Editor Grant came to the **Recorder** after 10 years as editor of **Charity and Children**.

Since the first of the year, a number of changes have been made in the **Recorder**, including larger type and full-page pictures on the cover. In a study made by a nationally-known professor of journalism, the **Recorder** was rated among the top three state papers in the Southern Baptist Convention. The **Recorder** staff will not be satisfied until it rates No. 1 among the 27 state papers.

For the price of a 3c or 4c postage stamp, the **Recorder** can come into your home each week. For only \$1.50 a year, or 3c week, the **Recorder** can be sent to every family in your church. For a 4c stamp each week, or \$2.00 a year, you can receive the paper in the Club Plan of four or more subscribers in the same church.

Certainly our Baptist families are worth 3c or 4c a week. Most of us subscribe to at least one daily paper at a cost of more than \$20 a year.

For one-tenth of that amount, or less, you can get the **Recorder** and never miss the small amount it costs. With the many crucial issues coming up in the world almost daily, it is imperative that Baptists be informed about them. The best source is your Baptist state paper.

A continuous campaign is being made to put the **Recorder** in more church budgets. Deacons and finance committees are urged to consider this at the earliest possible moment. As every pastor knows, an informed membership is essential if a church makes progress.

Make no mistake about it. The printed page is going to win the battle for men's minds and hearts. The great movements of this world depend heavily on printer's ink to get their messages across. Baptists can do no less if we are to stay in this battle to win the loyalties of men and women, boys and girls.

In this crucial year in American history, the following quotation is so pertinent as we think of the importance of the **Biblical Recorder** and other Baptist publications: "If religious literature is not widely circulated among the masses in this country, I do not know what is to become of us as a nation. If truth be not diffused, error will be; if God and His Word are not received, the devil and his works will gain the ascendancy; if the evangelical volume does not reach every hamlet, the pages of a corrupt and licentious literature will; if the power of the Gospel is not felt through the length and breadth of our land, anarchy and misrule, degradation and misery, corruption and darkness will reign."

Respectfully submitted,

Hugh Harrill

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

God's gift to the Homes for the Aging during the past nine years has been James M. Hayes, Sr. No man could have worked harder, or accomplished more, than this dedicated man of God. On July 1, he relinquished the heavy and challenging responsibilities of the office of general superintendent to his successor, William A. Poole.

The new superintendent is diligently at work and is finding a solid foundation on which to build and expand our ministry to the aging in our midst.

Great blessings are in store for us in this tenth year of our Homes for the Aging. The new Infirmary Annex, constructed at a cost of \$193,000, and with 28 new rooms, will be in use by September 1. It is hoped that the construction of the proposed new Hamilton Home can be started by late summer, with facilities for around 30 additional residents. Our hats are off to all who have given so liberally and worked so tirelessly in bringing this fourth Home to fulfillment!

At the present, there are sixty applicants on the waiting list, and new inquiries and applications pouring in daily. We now have a total of 106 residents in our three Homes—Resthaven, 20; Albemarle, 34; Headquarters, 52. Even with our new facilities, it is not unrealistic to say that we could fill rooms up to 500 in the next two years. We must attempt great things for God and expect great things from God as we plan for the future in our ministering to the ever-growing number of the aging who need the loving care of North Carolina Baptists.

One of the life-lines in our work is the vital relationship that we have with the pastors and churches of our Convention. We could not operate without this very important and blessed tie that binds. We are increasingly dependent upon the prayers and the financial support of the churches. During the fiscal year, October 1, 1959, to August 1, 1960, we have received \$82,521.20 from the churches. Of this amount, \$76,352.70 was contributed through the Special Day Offering in February. Although this amount is \$123,000 short of our goal of \$200,000, we are profoundly grateful to God and to everyone who has had a part in contributing to the worthy cause which we represent.

We are constantly experiencing mixed emotions in the Homes. We rejoiced with Aunt Fannie Drumwright on her 99th birthday in July, and were saddened by the deaths of Miss Lillie Herring in October, Mrs. Mary Holder in April, Mr. T. J. Castevens in June, and Mrs. Annie Smith in July.

We shall welcome a visit to the Homes from our fellow Baptists at any time and stand ready at all times to render the service that God has called us to render to the aging.

Let it be known throughout the bounds of our fair State that there is nothing to hinder any needy aging person in our midst from coming to the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging except lack of space. Let us, therefore, dedicate ourselves to the end of making more space available at the earliest possible moment.

Respectfully submitted,

Walter Davis

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

This has been a good year. The Sunday School officers have followed the Baptist Convention program, adapting it to meet the needs of the local churches. After planning for the year ahead, the department leaders and group superintendents met by the calendar, continuing to plan for each month. Early in January the association qualified for the Standard of Excellence, this being the fourth year to attain this distinction.

Dr. Herman Ihley, Secretary of North Carolina Sunday School Department, and all the associates and workers from the Department were

present and participated in the Associational Recognition meeting May 29th. This meeting was at the suggestion of Dr. Alvis Strickland, Superintendent of Associational Promotion.

The churches reaching the standard this year are: Bethlehem, Boiling Springs, David, Double Shoals, Flint Hill, Kings Mountain Faith, Kings Mountain Second, Lawndale, Mull's Chapel, New Bethel, New Prospect, Patterson Springs, Pleasant Grove, Pleasant Hill, Churchill Drive, Shelby Dover, Shelby Eastside, Shelby First, Shelby Highland, Waco, Zion and Zoar. Double Shoals and New Bethel were on the advanced Standard for the third consecutive year.

Again training was the most important factor in the Church Sunday School program. Group schools were held November 2nd-6th. They were well attended by teachers and officers. The curriculum was rich. This training made possible our being able to apply for the Standard in January. Associational and conference meetings were held. These were well planned.

Early in the year the committee on nominations went diligently to work securing officials for this associational year. At the same time each worker was given Dr. E. Stanley Williamson's book "Helping Churches Through Associational Sunday School Work." A clinic was held August 22nd, all officials present. September 13th, Action Night was observed for all churches.

October 2nd, the Sunday School officers met and set the following objectives which were approved by the General Board October 17th: 1,500 study course awards from category 17, January Bible Study, V.B.S. Clinic February 1st-3rd, an enlargement campaign for 1962, 5% increase this year, enlist churches to observe Preparation Week, Operation Home Folk, 50 new departments, 100 new classes, one new Sunday School, 100% V.B.S., continued use of Standard as a guide with goal of 40 Standard Sunday Schools, and that Action Night, September 12th, be observed with all churches represented.

The Sunday Schools have promoted every aspect of the church program. Evangelism, spiritual and mental growth, stewardship, and a compassionate fellowship for one another in the Lord Jesus has been felt and witnessed.

At all times I feel greatly indebted to the superintendents, teachers, pastors and all church people for devotion and support in this great work. I want to commend Rev. C. O. Greene, our Missionary, for his vision and help. May we now go forth in the spirit "The Lord Working with them."

Respectfully submitted,

A. V. Nolan

VISUAL AID, TELEVISION, AND RADIO

Visual Aid in our churches should come up front now. When this subject is mentioned many think in terms of motion or still pictures. Pictures, posters, charts, graphs or any type material presented attractively are our most effective, as well as inexpensive, means of keeping interest.

All churches should have some type active Visual Aid Program. This work is not designed for one department alone, but it should be used in each department beginning with the youngest member and extending to the oldest member in the church.

There are numerous sources of Visual Aid material. Some have rental charges while others only require postage. We list addresses of a few Visual Aid Catalogues: Audio Visual Aids, Baptist Building, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C.; Religious Film Service, 2804 Anderson Drive, Raleigh, N. C.; and Filmstrips Catalog, Society for Visual Education, Inc., 1345 Diversey Parkway, Chicago 14, Illinois.

Our radio stations have been very cooperative by allowing free time to our pastors that they may present church services over the air. We are listing the schedule of our two Shelby stations: From WADA, two morning services, each 4th Sunday at 11:00 the Baptists participate and each Friday at 7:30 a.m. "The Baptist Hour." From WOHS, three morning services, Sunday at 9:00 "The Protestant Hour", Sunday at 7:30 and 11:00, FM, "First Baptist Hour." Monday through Friday, FM, 6:15, "Gardner-Webb Vespers"; Saturday, FM, 6:15, "Gardner-Webb Bible Study"; and Saturday, FM, 6:30, "Tomorrow's Sunday School Lesson."

Many Christian programs are being presented over television which are helpful and impressive. These programs reach those who are unable to hear the message otherwise. May we become more Visual Aid conscious.

Respectfully submitted,

D. W. Kiser

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

This year marks the 75th anniversary of our Orphanage work—our Child-caring work—in this state. In 1884 our Baptist State Convention felt that the time had not come to establish an Orphanage in our State but the indefatigable John H. Mills, and a few other interested friends, felt that the time had come to begin caring for orphan children in North Carolina, hence Thomasville Orphanage was founded and on November 11, 1885 the first child was received, and Mr. Mills became the first General Superintendent, and six others have followed him: J. B. Boone, M. L. Kesler, I. G. Greer, Zeno Wall, W. C. Reed and now W. R. Wagoner.

This great work, with its humble beginning was supported by gifts from faithful friends, and by once-a-month offerings from interested Sunday Schools.

In 1914 Kennedy Home, near Kinston, was opened on the 1200 acre tract of land given by Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Kennedy for the purpose of establishing a home for orphan children in Eastern North Carolina at which time the name was changed to The Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina.

In 1942 the Burnt Swamp and Robeson associations operated a home for homeless Indians, and this work was taken over by our Convention in 1958. We now, therefore, have three child-caring homes: Mills Home at Thomasville, Kennedy Home at Kinston, and Odum Home at Pembroke, N. C. and these homes have tenderly cared for over 8,000 children, some staying but a few months while others have stayed as long as fifteen years.

This scriptural work is supported by the Cooperative Program, by once-a-month offerings from our Sunday Schools and churches, and by a big Thanksgiving offering in November, by special gifts, by endowment, and designated support of certain children. This year, then, you have an old institution, and hundreds of homeless children pleading with you for help. We must not turn a deaf ear. A Big Thanksgiving offering is imperative.

We are now caring for 730 children in the following ways: 311 at Mills Home, 165 at Kennedy Home, 24 at Odum Home, 160 in Foster homes and 40 other children are with their mothers.

Charity and Children is ably edited by John E. Roberts, one of our Cleveland County boys, and he is not only well trained but he "has the courage of his convictions," and speaks out for the truth as he sees it. This valuable paper goes into over fifty thousand homes featuring the work being done in our three homes, and it greatly helps with all of our work throughout this state and the south. You ought to have it in your home. The Club rates are 60 cents per year, and individual rates \$1.00 per year. I would not be without it.

May we adequately care for this important and rewarding work, and may each church make a big Thanksgiving offering in November.

Respectfully submitted,

Zeno Wall

ROYAL AMBASSADOR REPORT

According to the associational records there are 38 chapters of Junior Royal Ambassadors and 30 chapters of Intermediates with an enrollment of 822.

Last February, 22-23, a clinic for Royal Ambassador workers was held at the Boiling Springs church. Bill Jackson, the State Royal Ambassador secretary, was leader for this meeting. Eighty-five men attended.

Approximately one hundred boys attended the annual R. A. Camp at Gardner-Webb College in August. The camp pastor was the Rev. B. L. Raines, of Kings Mountain First Baptist Church, and the Rev. Deaver Lawton, Missionary to Thailand, was camp missionary. At the beginning of the week, eight boys indicated on their enrolment cards that they were not Christians. Before the week ended, all eight had accepted Christ as Savior.

Possibly, we could do a better work in the camp if more churches would promote it. The college is so generous with their facilities, and it would be good if more would take advantage of this opportunity. For the first time the study of Royal Ambassador camp craft was offered during this week. This is new and it seems to be very appealing to the boys.

Royal Ambassador baseball leagues operated with 32 teams taking part. Four trophies were given. The Eastside Intermediates and the Dover Juniors winning first round awards and the Calvary Intermediates and the Mount Sinai Juniors winning the playoffs.

The baseball program was administered by a committee of four men: Tom Wright, Ralph Mitchem, Bobby Devinney, and Gilbert Crowe. These men are to be commended for the fine job that they did.

More interest is being shown in Royal Ambassador work. In the new Brotherhood organization, the Royal Ambassador committee is of great importance to the work in the church. It is difficult, if not impossible, to have R. A. chapters functioning as they should without these active committees within the sponsoring organizations.

In these days when the things of the world are competing for the lives of our young boys, we must re-examine our Christian appeal. The only thing that limits Royal Ambassador work in any church is the lack of consecrated men who will take the responsibility. There is no lack of boys; they are interested, and they will follow those that will lead.

Our prayer is that our men will feel the burden of this task, and will face up to the opportunity and responsibility that is rightfully theirs.

Respectfully submitted,

Allen Jolley

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The Ministry of our Baptist Hospital touches every area of our state. Last year it served more than 17,000 bed patients, with 150,000 visits being made to the clinics and offices. They came for examinations, medical treatment, skilled surgery, and spiritual guidance. Many of our homes, most of our churches, and almost all of our communities have been served by this ministry of healing. It touches the family life of about a quarter of a million of our people each year.

Sickness is no respecter of persons or pocketbooks. It strikes the rich and poor alike - the widow, the orphan, the aged. There are times when they need such specialized care as that available at our Baptist Hospital. The Mother's Day Fund provides money with which our Hospital gives assistance to those who cannot pay the full cost of their care. Our Hospital almost doubles our gifts with matching funds from welfare agencies and other gifts. In addition to this, the medical staff gives its services without charge to all service patients, except for available insurance payments.

Probably we should ask ourselves if we as Christians should provide such a ministry for our needy, sick neighbors. Jesus and the New Testament writers give us the answer. But do we really want such a ministry? It cannot be provided except at great cost. Our Hospital receives about 3¾% of our Co-operative Program funds for payments on the buildings, purchase of expensive equipment, such as heart-lung machines, and for the Department of Pastoral Care. Our Mother's Day Fund provides the money to help pay the hospital bills of needy, sick persons. The amount of this fund determines for the most part the amount of help our Hospital can give.

If we are serious about this ministry which was so close to the heart of our Lord, and want our Hospital to give help when our people need it, we are going to have to become serious about our giving to the Mother's Day Fund. Our Hospital is facing a grave financial problem, and if it is to give free service we are going to have to contribute the money to finance the program.

The only way we can support this work is to plan for it, to make somebody in each church responsible for it, to let our people know about the need, and to challenge them to give of their means. Some of our churches over the state have been doing this, and our people have demonstrated that when this is done they will provide the necessary support.

We come to ask you to do it in your church - not for the hospital, but for sick people who are in need.

Respectfully submitted,

C. Rush Hamrick, Sr.

REPORT OF GENERAL BOARD

The General Board of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association has had its regular monthly meeting during the year. There has been an average attendance and the spirit has been good. The following matters have come before the body for consideration and approval:

An application for \$420.00 for pastoral aid for Midview Baptist Church, to the North Carolina State Board, was approved on November 16, 1959.

The Second Sunday of January (10, 1960) was designated as "W. T.

Roberson Day" in the churches of the Association for offerings and prayers in their behalf. The Robersons left for Foreign Mission work in Vietnam. The Associational Treasurer received offerings from 43 churches, totaling \$1,637.64.

The General Board approved applications for student aid for the following: Max Pendleton, a member of Mull's Chapel; Herman L. Thomas, pastor of Bethany and member of Calvary; Phate W. McSwain, a member of Union; and Charles W. Freeman, a member of Patterson Grove. Application for student aid for Herman L. Thomas, a member of Calvary and a student at Furman University this year was approved.

Two scholarships to the Fruitland Preachers School for \$110.00 each was granted John S. Frazier, pastor of Midview Church, and James E. Williams, pastor of Piedmont Church for this year.

The following recommendations from the Finance and Administration Committee was approved: "That an amount up to \$1,500.00 of the Missionary's compensation is to be considered as reimbursement for housing, utilities, and necessary household costs."

The General Board granted by motion to the Missionary \$75.00 and to the Clerk-Treasurer \$50.00 for Christmas gifts.

A discussion was had in the February Board meeting as how to deal with the problem of Juvenile Delinquency and the need for a domestic Relations court for Cleveland County. The General Board asked that a committee composed of T. Max Linnens, Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., Edward Willis, Allen Jolley and C. O. Greene to draft a letter or letters to proper authorities endorsing the establishment of a Domestic Relations Court for the County. That the said committee was to study this work and to present to the General Board the facts and figures of the county needs. After their study, the committee offered the following recommendation: "That Dr. and Mrs. A. B. Wood be appointed to direct in the Juvenile Rehabilitation work in the county. The recommendation was approved.

The following were appointed to fill the vacancies that occurred during the year: D. W. Kiser as Visual Aid Chairman, to replace Floyd Loudermilk and Ernest Arnold to serve on the Missions Council instead of Charles Rabon.

The Moderator appointed a committee to study the constitution of the Association and make a report to the sessions of the Association of any changes that may be necessary. The committee appointed was composed of the following: W. V. Tarlton, E. M. Smith, and James E. Holder.

The Standing Nomination Committee presented the following nominations to the General Board for approval subject to the action of the Association in session: J. E. Bishop, as Associational Sunday School Superintendent; Norman Brown as Baptist Training Union Director; and Felix Hamrick as Brotherhood President.

The Resolutions Committee was asked to prepare suitable resolutions for the following: A. V. Nolan, C. L. Devine, William Jones, Charles Rabon, Wray Barrett, Carl Greene, Floyd Loudermilk, Don Cabaniss, J. D. McClellan, and Thomas D. Taylor.

The General Board recommended the following budget for its financial program for this associational year October 1, 1960 to September 30, 1961, and recommended that the churches give \$1.00 per church member for the mission program of the association.

ADOPTED BUDGET

FOR THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1960 — September 30, 1961

The following is the proposed budget:

I. SALARIES:

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Missionary - (Including Housing) ----- | \$ 6,720.00 |
| Clerk-Treasurer ----- | 900.00 |
| Secretary ----- | 2,400.00 |
| Total ----- | \$10,020.00 |

II. PROMOTIONAL:

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Sunday School and Vacation Bible Schools ----- | \$ 300.00 |
| Baptist Training Union ----- | 150.00 |
| Brotherhood and R. A. Work ----- | 200.00 |
| Visual Aid and Equipment ----- | 100.00 |
| Church Music Department ----- | 50.00 |
| Evangelism ----- | 100.00 |
| Office Supplies and Postage ----- | 875.00 |
| Office Telephones ----- | 200.00 |
| Total ----- | \$ 1,975.00 |

III. SPECIAL AND MISCELLANEOUS:

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Juvenile Rehabilitation ----- | \$ 150.00 |
| Fruitland Scholarships (2) ----- | 220.00 |
| Travel Expense (Missionary) ----- | 1,000.00 |
| Travel Expense (Secretary) ----- | 120.00 |
| Travel Expense (Clerk-Treasurer) ----- | 120.00 |
| Retirement Fund ----- | 280.00 |
| Convention Expenses ----- | 300.00 |
| Maintenance (Associational Office) ----- | 400.00 |
| Printing and Delivery of Minutes (2300) ----- | 1,500.00 |
| Total ----- | \$ 4,090.00 |

IV. CHURCH PROMOTION:

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| For West Shelby Lots ----- | \$ 900.00 |
| For Church Assistance ----- | 200.00 |
| Total ----- | \$ 1,100.00 |

V. HISTORICAL COMMISSION ----- 500.00

Grand Totals Budget ----- \$17,685.00

Please encourage your church to support the adopted Associational Missions program by giving \$1.00 per church member. If at all possible, send this amount to the Associational Treasurer, Rev. Lawrence Roberts, R.F.D. 6, Box 292, Shelby, N. C. at the beginning of each quarter. Thank you.

Moderator, Oscar Funderburke

Clerk, Lawrence Roberts

SUGGESTED BUDGET

FOR THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1960 — September 30, 1961

| | Total Members | Amount Per Year | Amount Per Quarter |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Allen Memorial | 153 | \$ 153.00 | \$ 38.25 |
| Beaver Dam | 507 | 507.00 | 126.75 |
| Bethany | 125 | 125.00 | 31.25 |
| Bethlehem | 478 | 478.00 | 119.50 |
| Boiling Springs | 872 | 872.00 | 218.00 |
| Buffalo | 257 | 257.00 | 64.25 |
| Car Carpenter's Grove | 188 | 188.00 | 47.00 |
| Casar | 166 | 166.00 | 41.50 |
| Community | 228 | 228.00 | 57.00 |
| David | 218 | 218.00 | 54.50 |
| Double Shoals | 183 | 183.00 | 45.75 |
| Double Springs | 451 | 451.00 | 112.75 |
| Elizabeth | 615 | 615.00 | 153.75 |
| Elliott Memorial | 59 | 59.00 | 14.75 |
| Fallston | 283 | 283.00 | 70.75 |
| Flint Hill | 383 | 383.00 | 95.75 |
| Grover, First | 439 | 439.00 | 109.75 |
| Kings Mountain | 251 | 251.00 | 62.75 |
| Kings Mountain, Eastside | 216 | 216.00 | 54.00 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|--------|-------------|------------|
| Kings Mountain, Faith | 135 | 135.00 | 33.75 |
| Kings Mountain, First | 444 | 444.00 | 111.00 |
| Kings Mountain, Macedonia | 354 | 354.00 | 88.50 |
| Kings Mountain, Piedmont | 58 | 58.00 | 14.50 |
| Kings Mountain, Second | 512 | 512.00 | 128.00 |
| Kings Mountain, Temple | 358 | 358.00 | 89.50 |
| Kings Mountain, Westover | 121 | 121.00 | 30.25 |
| Lattimore | 310 | 310.00 | 77.50 |
| Lawndale | 359 | 359.00 | 64.75 |
| Love Valley | 34 | 34.00 | 8.50 |
| Midview | 118 | 118.00 | 29.50 |
| Mount Sinai | 206 | 206.00 | 51.50 |
| Mull's Chapel | 228 | 228.00 | 57.00 |
| New Bethel | 258 | 258.00 | 64.50 |
| New Buffalo | 163 | 163.00 | 40.75 |
| New Camp Creek | 59 | 59.00 | 14.75 |
| New Hope | 418 | 418.00 | 104.50 |
| New Prospect | 214 | 214.00 | 53.50 |
| Norman's Grove | 171 | 171.00 | 42.75 |
| North Brook | 289 | 289.00 | 72.25 |
| Oak Grove | 431 | 431.00 | 107.75 |
| Oak View | 156 | 156.00 | 39.00 |
| Patterson Grove | 279 | 279.00 | 69.75 |
| Patterson Springs | 328 | 328.00 | 82.00 |
| Plainsview | 185 | 185.00 | 46.25 |
| Pleasant Grove | 434 | 434.00 | 108.50 |
| Pleasant Hill | 366 | 366.00 | 91.50 |
| Pleasant Ridge | 398 | 398.00 | 99.50 |
| Polkville | 221 | 221.00 | 55.25 |
| Poplar Springs | 631 | 631.00 | 157.75 |
| Putnam Memorial | 177 | 177.00 | 44.25 |
| Ross Grove | 239 | 239.00 | 59.75 |
| Sandy Plains | 376 | 376.00 | 94.00 |
| Shelby, Bethel | 623 | 623.00 | 155.75 |
| Shelby, Calvary | 1,013 | 1,013.00 | 253.25 |
| Shelby, Churchill Drive | 239 | 239.00 | 59.75 |
| Shelby, Dover | 629 | 629.00 | 157.25 |
| Shelby, Eastside | 858 | 858.00 | 214.50 |
| Shelby, First | 2,299 | 2,299.00 | 574.75 |
| Shelby, Highland | 254 | 254.00 | 63.50 |
| Shelby, Lily | 276 | 276.00 | 69.00 |
| Shelby, Peach Street | 35 | 35.00 | 8.75 |
| Shelby, Second | 685 | 685.00 | 171.25 |
| Union | 314 | 314.00 | 78.50 |
| Victory | 83 | 83.00 | 20.75 |
| Waco | 307 | 307.00 | 76.75 |
| Wallace Grove | 105 | 105.00 | 26.25 |
| Zion | 418 | 418.00 | 104.50 |
| Zoar | 428 | 428.00 | 107.00 |
| Totals | 23,568 | \$23,568.00 | \$5,892.00 |

AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES IN GENERAL FUND

October 1, 1959 - September 30, 1960

| Church | Total Received | Roberson Fund |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Allen Memorial | \$ 56.00 | \$ 41.92 |
| Beaver Dam | 350.00 | 135.75 |
| Bethany | .00 | 33.50 |
| Bethlehem | 343.00 | 25.00 |
| Boiling Springs | 575.00 | 58.50 |
| Buffalo | 150.00 | 37.18 |
| Carpenter's Grove | 84.00 | 7.43 |
| Casar | 50.00 | 10.00 |
| Community | 5.00 | |
| David | 161.00 | 6.00 |
| Double Shoals | 157.00 | 37.45 |
| Double Springs | 350.00 | 13.91 |
| Elizabeth | 1,379.73 | 80.00 |
| Elliott Memorial | .00 | |
| Fallston | 154.00 | 25.00 |
| Flint Hill | 52.00 | 35.50 |
| Grover First | 300.00 | |
| Kings Mountain | .00 | 25.00 |
| Kings Mountain Eastside | 25.00 | |
| Kings Mountain Faith | 65.17 | 14.23 |
| Kings Mountain First | 350.00 | 25.00 |
| Kings Mountain Macedonia | 75.00 | |
| Kings Mountain Piedmont | .00 | |
| Kings Mountain Second | .00 | |
| Kings Mountain Temple | 125.00 | 22.95 |
| Kings Mountain Westover | 50.00 | |
| Lawndale | 212.00 | 25.00 |
| Lattimore | 222.04 | |
| Love Valley | 27.00 | |
| Midview | 39.00 | 9.50 |
| Mount Sinai | 156.00 | |
| Mull's Chapel | .00 | 11.50 |
| New Bethel | 266.00 | 46.77 |
| New Buffalo | 52.00 | |
| New Camp Creek | 10.00 | |
| New Hope | 250.20 | |
| New Prospect | 100.00 | 7.53 |
| Norman's Grove | 114.71 | |
| North Brook | 200.00 | |
| Oak Grove | 158.00 | 14.07 |
| Oak View | 25.00 | |

| | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Patterson Grove | 265.00 | 16.67 |
| Patterson Springs | 200.00 | |
| Plains View | .00 | |
| Pleasant Grove | 334.80 | 16.67 |
| Pleasant Hill | 301.00 | 69.50 |
| Pleasant Ridge | 83.00 | 36.00 |
| Polkville | 96.00 | 9.30 |
| Poplar Springs | 400.00 | 25.00 |
| Putnam Memorial | 66.00 | |
| Ross Grove | 273.00 | 15.00 |
| Sandy Plains | 250.00 | |
| Shelby Bethel | 598.00 | 31.57 |
| Shelby Calvary | 758.29 | 53.00 |
| Shelby Churchill Drive | 150.00 | 23.25 |
| Shelby Dover | 490.00 | 78.15 |
| Shelby Eastside | 468.00 | 85.00 |
| Shelby First | 2,000.00 | 250.00 |
| Shelby Highland | 104.50 | |
| Shelby Lily | 50.00 | 15.00 |
| Shelby Peach Street | 26.00 | 7.00 |
| Shelby Second | 685.00 | 53.13 |
| Union | 225.82 | |
| Victory | 30.00 | |
| Waco | 250.00 | 53.50 |
| Wallace Grove | .00 | |
| Zion | 300.00 | 36.21 |
| Zoar | 150.00 | 15.00 |
| | <u>\$15,243.26</u> | <u>\$1,637.64</u> |

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS GENERAL FUND

October 1, 1959 to September 30, 1960

GENERAL FUND

RECEIPTS:

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| General Mission Fund from the Church | \$15,243.26 |
| Missions Fund—W. T. Roberson | 1,637.64 |
| R. A. Camp and Athletic Club | 685.50 |
| Sale of Study Course books | 165.89 |
| Sale of extra minutes | 24.50 |
| Co-operative Program—V.B.S. | 17.69 |
| Miscellaneous Contributions | 120.43 |

Total Receipts

\$17,894.91

DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| Salaries: | | |
| Missionary (Including housing) | \$6,160.00 | |
| Clerk-Treasurer | 900.00 | |
| Secretarial—Gross | 2,070.89 | \$9,130.89 |
| Promotional: | | |
| Sunday School and V.B.S. | 274.49 | |
| Training Union | 105.00 | |
| Brotherhood and R. A. Camp | 862.52 | |
| Evangelism | 40.52 | |
| Office supplies | 617.59 | |
| Telephone | 190.21 | |
| Juvenile Rehabilitation Fund | 37.50 | 2,127.83 |
| Specials: | | |
| Travel | 916.66 | |
| Fruitland Scholarships | 220.00 | |
| Printing and delivery of Minutes | 1,604.52 | |
| Retirement Fund | 159.96 | |
| Conventions | 250.00 | |
| House upkeep—Baptist Center | 400.48 | |
| Office equipment | 948.53 | 4,500.15 |
| Church Promotion: | | |
| Missions Fund—W. T. Roberson | 1,637.64 | |
| Shelby Savings and Loan Assn. | 1,128.00 | 2,765.64 |
| Other Specials: | | |
| Books, subscriptions and | | |
| Magazines | 220.22 | |
| Christmas gifts to Missionaries | 125.00 | |
| Co-operative Program—R. A. & V. B. S. | 27.69 | |
| Flowers | 4.00 | |
| F. I. C. A. taxes | 36.00 | 412.91 |
| Total Disbursements | | 18,937.42 |
| Excess of disbursements over receipts | | \$(1,042.51) |
| Cash Balance, October 1, 1959 | | 3,667.72 |
| Cash Balance, September 30, 1960 | | \$2,625.21 |

We have examined the foregoing statements of cash receipts and disbursements of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association and hereby certify, to the best of our knowledge and belief, that such statements are a true presentation of the transactions of the Association for the year ended September 30, 1960.

Treasurer, Lawrence Roberts
Auditing Committee,
 Julian W. Hamrick
 T. S. Putnam
 A. V. Irvin

REPORT OF HOUSE AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

We, the House and Grounds Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Associational Office, report the following:

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Put in tile drain from down spouts at office to prevent water from flooding basement— | \$100.00 |
| Purchased two G. E. Fans— | 50.00 |
| Mowing Westover Development lot— | 8.50 |
| Total expenditure | <u>\$158.50</u> |

Respectfully submitted,

Tom Cornwell, Norman Lee, and Mrs. Yates Sperling

HAMRICK AND REDDING REPORT

October 14, 1960

The Auditing Committee
Kings Mountain Baptist Association
Shelby, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

We have examined the accounts of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association maintained by Reverend Lawrence Roberts for the year ended September 30, 1960 and submit our report herewith.

Our examination consisted of tracing all recorded cash receipts to the bank statements and of verifying disbursements by examination of the cancelled checks.

Loan payments during the year to Shelby Savings and Loan Association amounted to \$1,042.07 for principal and \$85.93 for interest. As of September 30, 1960 the outstanding balance of this loan was \$862.66.

In our opinion the attached statement of receipts and disbursements presents fairly the transactions of the General Fund of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1960.

Very truly yours,

HAMRICK AND REDDING
Certified Public Accountants

RCR:sb

REPORT OF SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP

Our Region 8 camp director, Rev. T. A. Lineberger, reports a very successful season. There were 329 boys who attended R. A. Camp and 417 girls who attended G. A. Camp. 633 attended other types of meetings during the summer which made a total of 1,379 participating in a meeting of some kind during the camping season. In addition to these,

there were hundreds who came to visit the camp and were in one or more of the services. 650 made some type of decision for Christ, including 58 professions of faith, 364 were star campers and 186 were honor campers.

Activity at the Camp included Ranking Study for the R. A.'s, Forward Steps for the G. A.'s, Mission Study, Worship and recreation. Each activity was well supervised.

The food, much of which was donated, was delicious and abundant. Although the first servings were ample, many of the campers returned for "seconds," which were gladly served as long as the food lasted. The concession stand was only opened for a brief period morning, afternoon and night.

The camp was staffed with consecrated and efficient workers. Johnny Enloe, a ministerial student from Gastonia and Beulah Huffman, a teacher in the School for the Deaf at Morganton, served as assistants to the director. Each group furnished their own counselor which also gave direction and supervision to their group. The services of the camp were free to all counselors. The campers paid \$6.00 for the four days. This amount included board, room, and a mission study book. Missionaries on furlough were used in the camp and they greatly enriched the programs.

Improvements at the camp during the past spring and summer included the building of one memorial cabin. Plans are under way to add two or three other buildings before camp opens next season. The lake has been improved and beautified. Four church cabins have been built in the residential area of the camp, High Peak and Mt. Hebron in the Catawba River Association, Tuckaseegee in the Gaston, and Waco, in the Kings Mountain.

With the persistence and patience of a few churches and a few individuals scattered over the ten associations, the camp has made real progress. With an indebtedness of only \$4,000, the camp is set to do a magnificent job in the coming years. The progress that has been made with the limited co-operation given to it is evidence of the blessings of God upon it. Your committee hopes that more of the churches of this association will put something in their budgets or make special gifts to the camp this next year. The camp has been able to operate in the black for the past three years, but much remains to be done by way of improvements.

Respectfully submitted,

Burley S. Turner

THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society was organized in 1816. Its supreme concern is to get the Bible into the hands of those who do not have it and to do so in a manner to secure serious interest and a receptive mind. From its inception until 1957 the American Bible Society had

distributed over 500,000,000 copies of the Scriptures. Its average annual circulation for a recent ten-year period has been somewhat over 12,000,000 volumes.

Its principal processes are four:

1. **TRANSLATION:** The Society constantly aids translators by counsel, supervision and contributions towards expenses. Translation projects are going on almost continuously on every continent and the islands of the sea.

2. **PUBLICATIONS:** Long experience together with skillful and constant supervision results in the publication of readable, durable Scriptures at low cost. In a recent year printing orders reached almost 16 MILLION volumes of Gospels, Testaments and Bibles.

3. **DISTRIBUTION:** Through the Society's own staff and dedicated colporteurs, hundreds of thousands of Scriptures are distributed worldwide. Many more go out through Christian workers, missionaries, pastors and evangelists. Many thousands of copies of Scriptures are carefully given away without charge where conditions warrant. In addition numerous thousands are sold at subsidized prices low enough to be afforded by interested people. In America, English Gospels may be had for 3c, New Testaments for 15c, Bibles for 75c. In 125 years of service to the Blind, the Society has distributed over three-quarters of a million volumes of embossed Scriptures in more than 400 different languages and systems. Volumes that cost from \$4.00 to \$8.00 to produce are provided to the Blind at 25c each.

4. **PROMOTION OF BIBLE USE:** Because an unused Bible is of no value the Society considers that it must encourage the use of the Scriptures. It seeks to accomplish this through the annual World-wide Bible Reading Program, from Thanksgiving to Christmas, including the observance of Universal Bible Sunday.

Southern Baptist contributions to the work of the American Bible Society in the year of 1959 showed a decline from the past year. In 1958 Southern Baptist contributed \$162,198.71. In 1959 we contributed \$144,199.72. This is not good. Is it possible that we are not now as concerned about getting the Word of God into the hands of those who are yet in darkness?

The work of the American Bible Society must continue to expand:

Because the one hope for our fear-ridden, sin-sick world is the Gospel of Jesus Christ;

Because the great masses of people in the world do not have the Bible, do not even know of it;

Because, in present world conditions, the American Bible Society

must provide hundreds and hundreds of thousands of Bibles and Testaments needed by churches and people in the underprivileged areas of the world;

Because American Christians are better able to bear the costs of the needed expansion than any other people in the world.

Will we do it?

Respectfully submitted,

Jack D. Weaver

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT

Only one request has come to your Ordination Advisory Committee for its services during 1959-1960. The record of this examination is as follows:

At the call of the Waco Baptist Church the Ordination Advisory Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association met for the purpose of examining Brother Ondra Black for the Gospel Ministry. Brother Bomar L. Raines was chosen chairman of the presbytery and Brother W. V. Tarlton as secretary. After prayer by Brother Tarlton, Brother Burley S. Turner questioned him concerning his conversion and call to the ministry. He gave a good account that was most acceptable. Brother John Lawrence questioned him concerning his doctrinal belief, our church government and policy, baptism, the final perseverance of the saints, the Bible, and sanctification. He passed a fine examination.

The council gladly recommended to the Waco Baptist Church that they proceed with the ordination.

Respectfully submitted by your committee,

E. S. Elliott, W. P. Hall, Jr., John Lawrence,

W. V. Tarlton, and B. L. Raines, Chairman

* * * * *

MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY REPORT

The Ministers' Wives Auxiliary is happy to make a report of another successful year of activities.

The motto: "Take heed to the ministry which thou hast received in the Lord, that thou fulfill it" (Col. 4:17), and the theme: "So that you surely learn to sense what is vital, and approve and prize what is excellent and of real value" (Phil. 1:10a Amplified New Testament), set a high standard for our meetings.

Qualified persons were secured for monthly programs to help the ministers' wives learn to approve what is excellent and of real value in such things as:

Helpful Hobbies
Classical Music
Dress
Personal Relationships

Two meetings which are always high lights of the year are the family picnic and the Christmas party, at which the husbands are guests.

We have 32 members with an average attendance for the year of 25.

Officers for the new year are:

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
| President | ----- | Mrs. Marion DuBose |
| First Vice President | ----- | Mrs. A. B. Wood |
| Second Vice President | ----- | Mrs. B. L. Kincaid |
| Secretary | ----- | Mrs. R. A. Cantwell |

Program Committee:

Mrs. James Stamey, Chairman
Mrs. E. S. Elliott
Mrs. Wilson Padgett

Year Book Committee:

Mrs. John Lawrence, Chairman
Mrs. Ernest Arnold
Mrs. Fred Crisp

The Ministers' Wives Auxiliary was organized to provide a means of fellowship, inspiration and practical help to those of us who serve with our husbands in the Lord's work. Every pastor's wife should avail herself of the privileges we share.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. T. W. Estes

REPORT OF KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST PASTORS' CONFERENCE

Officers of the Kings Mountain Baptist Pastors' Conference for the year 1959-1960 were as follows:

Rev. Jack D. Weaver, President
Rev. James Stamey, Vice President
Rev. Charles Rabon, Secretary

Our Pastors' Conference meets on Monday morning following the first Sunday in each month. The conference is always held in the First Baptist Church, Shelby.

A Resume of the meetings for the year follows:

October 5, 1959: Devotional period was conducted by Rev. B. L. Raines of the First Baptist Church of Kings Mountain. Guest speaker was Rev. J. T. Gillespie who spoke on his services at Gardner-Webb College.

November 2, 1959: The devotional period was conducted by Rev. Norman Brown, pastor of Bethlehem Baptist Church. Guest speaker for the conference was Rev. E. S. Elliott who spoke on the subject, "A Voice From Experience." Rev. John Lawrence gave a brief report on his trip to South America.

December 7, 1959: The devotional period was given by Rev. W. C. Hill, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church. Dr. Albert Meiburg from the School of Pastoral Care at Winston-Salem was the guest speaker. His subject was: "Pastoral Care at the Birth of Children."

January 4, 1960: Rev. E. M. Smith, pastor of Dover Baptist Church, led the devotional period. Rev. W. T. Roberson, Mission Volunteer for Viet Nam, talked about, "The Will of God, How to Find It, How to Do It, Where To Do It."

February 8, 1960: The devotional period was conducted by Rev. Edd Calhoun, pastor of Flint Hill Baptist Church. The guest speaker was Rev. Joe Godwin from Gardner-Webb College. He spoke on the subject, "Mental and Spiritual Health of Pastors."

March 7, 1960: The devotional period was given by Rev. Flay Payne, pastor of Faith Baptist Church. Rev. P. A. Cline, Missionary to Thailand, spoke concerning his experiences as a missionary; of the fellowship among the missionaries on the field; and answered questions asked by the pastors about the work in Thailand.

April 4, 1960: Rev. W. P. Hall, pastor of Poplar Springs Church, led the devotional period. The guest speaker, Mr. Edwin Ford, spoke on the need of a Domestic Relations Court.

May 2, 1960: This was a fellowship meeting. Refreshments and fellowship was enjoyed by the members present.

Due to accelerated activity within our churches during the summer months the Conference sessions were dispensed with during the months of June, July, and August.

September 5, 1960: The devotional period was conducted by Rev. Coleman Watkins, pastor of Mull's Chapel Baptist Church. Dr. E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson, North Carolina, was guest speaker. His subject was, "North Carolina Baptists in the Field of Education."

Respectfully submitted,

Jack D. Weaver, President

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COUNCIL

The Missions Council met four times during the year. In the organizational meeting the following officers were elected:

Chairman—Max Linnens

Vice Chairman—Charles Rabon (replaced by Ernest Arnold when

Mr. Rabon left the Association)

Secretary—Mrs. L. P. Williams

Chairman, Finance and Administration Committee—A. L. Calton

Chairman, Missionary Planning Committee—W. C. Hill

Chairman, Institutional and Inter-racial Committee—Carlos Young

Some of the activities during the year are as follows:

1. The Institutional and Inter-racial Committee has provided for services in the Cleveland County jail each Sunday.

2. The Missionary Planning Committee has made a survey of the West Shelby area to see if there is sufficient interest for the beginning of a new church.

3. This same committee was in charge of plans for the special gift to the W. T. Robersons on their leaving for Vietnam.

4. An Associational program of Juvenile Rehabilitation has been started with Dr. A. B. Wood as Director.

5. One of our churches is now conducting sign language classes with the idea of beginning a Sunday School class for the county's silent people.

6. Another of our churches is interested in beginning a Sunday School class for the mentally retarded of our county.

7. The Finance and Administration Committee served in helping to set up our new office on Buffalo Street in Shelby, has provided the suggested budget, and has generally directed the work of our Missionary.

8. The Council reaffirmed the working arrangement with the missionary which was in effect with Mr. Bray since 1953 and extended it to include the office associate, Mrs. Fred Cornwell. It is as follows:

"He is to have two weeks vacation each year. He is allowed two revival meetings outside the Association each year. He is to have no more than three weeks, not counting revivals, outside the Association in Study Courses, Schools of Missions, and similar work. If he is called on to supply for the pastor while he is away for revival, vacation, or similar matters, or for any work done, and he receives any gifts or remuneration he is to retain same."

9. The Council has considered a proposed Five Year Program of work for our Association and recommend its adoption:

1961 - Church Potential Survey

1962 - Sunday School Enlargement

1963 - Training Union Enlargement

1964 - Jubilee Advance Program

1965 - Brotherhood and W. M. U. Enlargement

Other emphases that may be considered during these five years are: Week of Prayer for Associational Missions, Church records microfilmed, Special Vocations Emphasis for our High School Seniors, Senior Citizens, Superintendent of Training in each church, Associational Recreation Director, Schools of Missions, Deacons' School, Signs marking each church, Deacon led Spiritual Growth Program.

Other matters have been considered but these are the main ones.

Respectfully submitted,

Max Linnens, Chairman

(By C. O. Greene)

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

This first year has flown by on busy wings. When I accepted this work November 1, 1959, I suggested to the Association a sort of "platform" which would serve to guide me. Let's look again at the planks in that platform and see how well we have lived up to our campaign promises!

1. I expressed to my predecessor, T. W. Bray, my appreciation for his good work. That appreciation has grown even greater in this year. His wise counsel, his rich fellowship, and his untiring interest in the Lord's work have been of immeasurable worth to me.

2. I would attempt to be a pastor for the Pastors. Most of them I have visited at least once. (Some were not at home). Many of them have been into my office or have met me in other places and have shared with me many of their problems and concerns. I have tried to encourage the churches to support their pastors well and hold up their hands in the great work to which God has called them.

3. I would like to be in your churches. I have participated in some kind of service in 48 of our 68 churches. It is my hope that the other 20 will invite me to come soon!

4. I would emphasize teaching and training. We have arranged training schools for all our Associational officers in the Sunday School, Training Union, and Brotherhood. We have worked for Training Schools in the Groups and in the churches. I have tried to practice what I preached by teaching 6 study courses of one week each, 5 mission studies, and have earned 22 awards in class and at home.

5. I would seek to provide a resource center at the office. We have six display racks featuring all kinds of pamphlets and free helps in just about every phase of our Baptist work. Come by to see it and use it.

6. I would start an Associational bulletin. The "Beacon" is now going out twice a month to 600 leaders in our churches.

7. I would try to give my best. None of us, I suppose, could ever say that he had done his best, but I have tried—almost day and night. Statistics are cold and don't mean much but here are some that may indicate that there has been activity whether there has been achievement or not. I've averaged speaking every other day; I've averaged a meeting every day; have had more than 500 personal conferences; made more than 90 visits to homes and hospitals in times of illness or death; and have spent endless hours in planning and promoting our work. I've driven my car 27,000 miles in serving you and the Lord.

It has been a year of joyous serving in a work that grows more challenging every day - and bigger, too! As I said a year ago, "I need your love, your mercy, your prayers, and your understanding." Continue to give them to me and in faith we can move on to greater things for our Master.

Respectfully submitted,

C. O. Greene

REPORT ON PUBLIC MORALS AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

President Eisenhower was quoted in a speech as saying, "The need of our nation is spiritual." General MacArthur said, "The great need of our Country is theological." A minister would have said, "The need of our day is for revival." Surely everyone recognizes that there is a moral decline in our nation that is of major proportions.

Here are some of the facts that jolt the eternal optimists who are sure things are getting better every day in every way. The nation now has 193,467 bartenders and only 167,471 ministers. We have more bar maids than college girls. We have 7,000,000 alcoholics and 15,000,000 heavy drinkers; while over 70% of our population drink to some extent. Three times as much money is spent for alcoholic beverages as for all religious and philanthropic purposes. Chester Swor, speaking before the Southern Baptist Convention in Miami, startled the Convention with the information that 60,000 high school girls would be forced to quit school this year to bear illegitimate children. When you add to this the number of boys involved and the number who go undetected it's enough to cause deep concern. There were 37,800 deaths last year in automobile accidents, with 1,400,000 injured. Perhaps 50% of these wrecks were caused by drinking drivers.

Christian people were jolted by two events in Cleveland County during the past year. The first being the raid of a large number of clubs and organizations by the Sheriff's Department last spring. Gambling devices and illegal liquor were found in nearly every instance. Much unfavorable publicity was focused on our County. Then just a short time ago the operators of the Cleveland County Fair announced the operation of the Fair on Sunday. These things happened in our County where 95% of our

people belong to some Church and where over 20,000 belong to Baptist Churches and Sunday Schools.

There is much evidence that our County may be faced in the near future with a vote on the sale of legal liquor. There is continuing pressure everywhere to relax the "Blue Laws" and make Sunday a day of commercialized entertainment.

The increasing participation of church people in the water sports on the Lord's Day continues to weaken our Churches and strangle spirituality of many people. Lakes and streams are filled with "Baptist Boaters," while the Church goes along at half strength.

Is there an answer to our moral decline? Jesus tells us: "Make the tree good and the fruit will be good" (Matt. 12:33). It is a conviction that many hold that we need to stress a regenerate church membership. Many believe that the greatest field of evangelism today lies within the Church. The responsibility for new convictions rests heavily upon the minister and his pulpit ministry. God's Watchmen must be faithful to sound the warning. The Sunday School teacher and lay leaders, too, must teach and live the truth without compromise. There must be a call to repentance and a return to God. In these perilous times the Church must rise to meet the challenge—praying, preaching, and above all, living our faith.

Respectfully submitted,
Wilson W. Padgett

MINISTER'S ANNUITY, SECURITY PLANS

We have experienced a great awakening in the churches of our Convention in regard to the Minister's Annuity, and Security plans. These plans are designed that each church with the pastor works together in providing something for the pastor's retirement.

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention co-operating with the State Convention has worked out these plans to provide annuities for ministers and church employees when they reach retirement age, 65, or disability annuity if such disability occurs at any time prior to the age, 65, and also to provide an annuity for the widow in event of the death of the member before reaching the age of 65.

In our state the plan calls for the pastor to contribute 5% of his salary. Then the church puts into the plan 5% and the Convention adds 5%. The maximum salary on which one can pay is \$4,000.00. This is a protection plan for retired and disabled ministers and church employees. The objective of the plans is to provide income for ministers and church employees, who must retire because of old age or disability, or for their loved ones if they die either in active service or after retirement.

Ministers of our Association who are not participating in this plan need to investigate it immediately.

Respectfully submitted,
Bryan M. Putnam

BEAUTIFICATION REPORT

1. The Bethany Baptist Church has set shrubbery in the church yard.
2. The parsonage of the Kings Mountain Eastside Church was painted inside and outside, the floors refinished and shrubbery planted in the yard. The church yard was graded and grassed and shrubbery planted during the year.
3. The parsonage grounds of the Lawndale Church were landscaped.
4. Two new walks were constructed at the Carpenter's Grove Church. One in front of the church and the other from the assembly room to join the walk at the front.

Respectfully submitted,

Hackett C. Wilson

REPORT OF RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That we express our sincere appreciation to the entire membership of Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church for the use of their most adequate and attractive facilities, and to the Lattimore group of churches namely: Beaver Dam, Boiling Springs, Double Springs, Flint Hill, Lattimore, Mount Sinai, Pleasant Ridge, Poplar Springs, and Sandy Plains for the abundant supply of delicious food, and for the splendid catering service.
2. That we thank the Registration Committee for their efficient services to this 110th session of our association.
3. That we commend our moderator, Brother Oscar Funderburke, for the manner in which he has expedited each session of these meetings, including both maximum courtesy and minimum loss of time.
4. That we commend our vice moderator for a well planned program which made provision for information, inspiration, and exhortation. And that we thank our clerk for his continued efficient, effective, and accurate services.
4. That we commend our Associational Missionary, Brother C. O. Greene, and his staff for their splendid leadership to this point and pledge to them our prayers and cooperation in the days ahead.
6. That we extend our gratitude to Gardner-Webb College and its splendid choir for their very fine renditions of special music, and that we thank our choristers and the organist for their valuable services.

7. That we thank our local newspapers for the coverage they are giving the work of our association.
8. That we thank our local radio stations, WOHS, WADA, and WKMT for their continued courtesies.
9. That we commend our fellow messengers of our various churches for the fine spirit of reverence, cooperation and dedication which has been exemplified during these meaningful days.

Respectfully submitted,
Bomar L. Raines, Chairman
Stuart Johnson
Norman Brown

REPORT ON OUR DECEASED

"Let us not think of our departed dead
As caught and cumbered in graves of earth;
But think of death as of another birth,
As a new freedom for the wings outspread,
A new adventure waiting on ahead,
As a new joy of more ethereal mirth,
As a new world with friends of nobler worth,
Where all may taste a more immortal bread."

We stand on the threshold of a new year in our Association, as we glance backward we see many vacant places in our homes and in our churches. God has called many of his servants home. I borrow words from the Poet to say:

"There is no death! The stars go down.
To rise upon some other shore,
And bright in Heavens jeweled crown
They shine forever more.

There is no death! The dust we tread
Shall change beneath the summer showers
To golden grain, or mellow fruit,
Or rainbow-tinted flowers.

There is no death! An angel form
Walks o'er the earth, with silent tread;
He bears our best loved ones away,
And then we call them "dead".

Born unto that undying life,
They leave us but to come again;
With joy we welcome them—the same
Except without sin and pain.
And ever hear us, though unseen,
The dear immortal spirits tread;
For all the boundless universe is life—
There are no "dead."

"Oh breather into man of breath!
 Oh holder of the keys of death
 Oh giver of the life within
 Save us from death, the death of sin;
 That body, soul, and spirit be
 Forever living unto thee."

Respectfully submitted,
 Mrs. E. G. Spurling

OUR DECEASED

ALLEN MEMORIAL

Mr. J. P. Snellings

BEAVER DAM

Mr. Dan Brooks
 Mr. Thurman Jones
 Mr. W. H. Blanton
 Mr. John W. Wilson
 Mrs. Oscar Wilson
 Mr. Hoyle Yarborough
 Mr. John F. Wright

BETHANY

None

BETHLEHEM

Mr. J. M. Herndon
 Mr. Theodore Herndon
 Mrs. Lee Herndon

BOILING SPRINGS

Mr. Sidney Lee
 Mr. P. Dean White

BUFFALO

None

CARPENTER'S GROVE

Mrs. Bessie Propst
 Mrs. Millie Sain Lackey

CASAR

Mr. William L. Walker
 (Deacon)

COMMUNITY

None

DAVID

Mrs. Donna Thrift
 Mr. Ralph Thrift
 Mrs. A. A. Anthony

DOUBLE SHOALS

Mr. H. L. Francis
 Mrs. Lee Eskridge

DOUBLE SPRINGS

Mrs. John Wright
 Miss Annie Lee Washburn
 Mr. and Mrs. Everette Parker
 Mrs. A. F. McSwain, Sr.
 Mr. Ermine Greene
 Mrs. Lula Hamrick
 Mrs. Minnie Dawson

ELIZABETH

Mr. Z. V. Cline, Sr.
 (Deacon)
 Mr. Charles B. Dycus
 Mr. Boyd Camp
 Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Sutherland

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL

None

FALLSTON

Mr. P. O. Ross
 (Charter Member)
 Mr. W. A. Royster

FLINT HILL

Mrs. I. D. Blanton
 Mr. L. N. Harrill
 (Deacon)

GROVER FIRST

Mr. Carley Martin
 Mrs. T. S. Keeter
 Mrs. R. L. Pinkleton
 Mrs. Mary Westmoreland
 Mr. C. E. Byers

KINGS MTN. EASTSIDE

Rev. R. L. Chaney
 (Deacon)
 Mr. J. O. Sellers
 (Deacon)

KINGS MTN. FAITH

Mr. E. F. Riley
(Deacon, Treasurer)

KINGS MTN. FIRST

Miss Lettie Baumgardner

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Mr. R. N. Parrish
Mrs. S. S. Weir
Mrs. C. A. Oates
Mrs. F. A. Tidwell

KINGS MTN. MACEDONIA

Mr. B. L. Biddy
Mr. "Beck" Page

KINGS MTN. PIEDMONT

None

KINGS MTN. SECOND

Mr. Spurgeon Benfield

KINGS MTN. TEMPLE

Miss Exie Bolin

KINGS MTN. WESTOVER

Mr. Dan Gladden

LATTIMORE

Mrs. Jim Crawley
Mr. B. H. Blanton
Mr. L. C. Toms
Mr. W. T. Green

LAWNDALE

Mr. Miller Jones

LOVE VALLEY

None

MIDVIEW

None

MOUNT SINAI

None

MULL'S CHAPEL

Mr. Fred Owens
Miss Pearl Turner
Mr. O. A. Bowens

NEW BETHEL

Mr. W. J. Dixon
(Deacon)

NEW BUFFALO

Mr. Robert Head

NEW CAMP CREEK

None

NEW HOPE

Mrs. Sue White Philbeck
Mr. Eugene Sapoch
Mrs. Essie Jones
Mrs. Sam Sansing

Mrs. Mary McSwain

Mr. W. E. Ervin

Mr. Will Bettis

Miss Isabelle Blanton

Mrs. E. H. Sepaugh

NEW PROSPECT

Mr. M. C. Beam

NORMAN'S GROVE

None

NORTH BROOK

None

OAK GROVE

Mr. R. B. Lovin

OAK VIEW

None

PATTERSON GROVE

Mr. John Foster

Mr. Blake Jones

Mrs. Lloyd Phifer

Mr. Bob Thornburg

PATTERSON SPRINGS

Mr. George M. Borders

Mr. Rollins Camp

Mr. Buren Ellis

Mrs. Sallie Curry

PLAIN'S VIEW

Mrs. Hardin Upton

Mr. Dewey Costner

PLEASANT GROVE

Mrs. Georgianna Hamrick

Mr. Cloyd W. Gardner

Mr. Clarence Costner

Mrs. Odus Ledford

Mr. G. A. Spangler

(Deacon)

PLEASANT HILL

Mrs. Daisy Edwards

Mr. Joe Hardin

PLEASANT RIDGE

Mr. Herman Early

(Deacon)

Mr. Garrison Blanton

Mr. Arthur Brooks

POLKVILLE

Mr. John Bridges

(Deacon)

POPLAR SPRINGS

Mrs. L. C. DeBrew

Mr. J. Bunyan Jones

PUTNAM MEMORIAL

Mr. Mozon (Hap) Heavner

Mr. H. K. Roberts
(Deacon)

ROSS GROVE

Mr. Walter B. Sheppard

SANDY PLAINS

Mr. L. F. Grayson
(Deacon)

SHELBY BETHEL

Mr. Max Sanders
Mrs. M. B. Shull
Mrs. Lena B. Jones

SHELBY CALVARY

Mr. Clyde Pruitt
Mr. Walter McSwain
Mrs. M. H. Cash
Mrs. T. O. Mode

SHELBY CHURCHILL DRIVE

Mrs. J. T. Tolbert

SHELBY DOVER

Mr. A. V. Lanier
Miss Linda Blanton

SHELBY EASTSIDE

Mr. Lawrence Ramsey
Mr. Everette Dockery
Miss Nannie Anthony
Mrs. Tilden White
Mr. Hal Alexander
Mrs. Lela Hunsucker

SHELBY FIRST

Miss Selma Webb
Mrs. M. O. Moore
Mr. J. L. Hawkins
Mr. G. B. Kendrick
Mr. W. F. Yelton
Mr. Paul Webb, Jr.
(Deacon)

Mrs. Beuna Bostic

Mrs. L. S. Connor

Mr. A. W. McMurry

Mrs. W. Perry Sellers

Mr. Ernest Spangler

Mr. Baxter Kirkpatrick

Mrs. R. V. Toms

Mr. J. J. Lattimore

(Deacon)

Mrs. Susan Harrill

Mrs. D. Webb Hamrick

Mrs. L. R. Hamrick

Mrs. Texanna D. Gardner

Mrs. L. E. Page

Mr. E. Holcomb

Mrs. W. A. Spangler

Mrs. J. B. Eskridge

SHELBY HIGHLAND

Mrs. Millian Click

SHELBY LILY

Mrs. Fred Grigg

Mr. Odell Sisk

Mr. Thomas D. Davis

(Deacon, Treasurer)

SHELBY PEACH STREET

None

SHELBY SECOND

Mrs. Fannie Tritt

Mrs. S. L. Burgess

Mrs. Claude Turner

Mrs. Tom Wilson, Sr.

Mrs. Emma Turner

Mr. W. A. Blanton

Mr. Buford Weaver

Mr. A. M. McWhirter

UNION

Miss Ellen Mode

Mr. Broadus Champion

Mr. Charlie McIntyre

Mr. Melvin Powell

Mr. R. H. Bridges

VICTORY

None

WACO

Mr. John McIntyre

Mr. John Hord

Mr. Charlie Sneed

Mr. Harvey Lee Stroup

Miss Bessie Black

Mrs. Alice Adair

Mrs. D. B. Stroup

WALLACE GROVE

None

ZION

Mrs. Edward Wilson

Mr. J. W. Irvin

Mrs. John Williams

Mrs. Florence Royster

Mrs. Joe Harris

Mr. J. F. Lutz

ZOAR

Mr. Raymond Hamrick

Mr. Robert Putnam

Mr. D. B. Hughes

Mrs. J. S. Bell

THE CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS AND THE CHURCHES TO WHICH THEY BELONG

| PASTOR | ADDRESS | CHURCH |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Ashe, Wayne | —Route 2, Kings Mountain | ---- Kings Mountain Macedonia |
| Arnold, Ernest W. | —710 W. Oak St., Shelby | ----- Shelby Bethel |
| Bishop, J. Edgar | —Route 1, Shelby | ----- New Prospect |
| Bracey, J. A. | —Route 4, Shelby | ----- Double Springs |
| Bright, Henry R. | —Route 1, Grover | ----- New Buffalo |
| Brown, Norman | —Route 2, Kings Mountain | ----- Bethlehem |
| Calhoun, Edd | —Route 2, Shelby | ----- Flint Hill |
| Cannon, D. Boyd | —Route 3, Lawndale | ----- Carpenter's Grove |
| Cantrell, J. R. | —Boiling Springs | ----- Lattimore |
| Cantwell, Robert | —Fallston | ----- Fallston |
| Crisp, Fred C. | —823 Churchill Drive | ----- Shelby Churchill Drive |
| Dellinger, Coy | —Route 1, Cherryville | ----- North Brook |
| Digh, D. W. | —124 Belvedere, Shelby | ----- Shelby Lily |
| DuBose, Marion D., Jr. | —Box 629, Kings Mountain | ----- Kings Mountain |
| Estes, T. W. | —Box 3, Lawndale | ----- Lawndale |
| Fitts, Russell | —Route 1, Lawndale | ----- Double Shoals |
| Frazier, John S. | —Route 2, Box 123, Kings Mountain | ----- Midview |
| Funderburke, Oscar | —Route 4, Shelby | ----- Beaver Dam |
| Hall, W. P., Jr. | —Route 2, Shelby | ----- Poplar Springs |
| Hallman, John A. | —Route 2, Vale | ----- Norman's Grove |
| Hardin, Gene | —806 Vale St., Shelby | ----- New Camp Creek |
| Hardin, N. S. | —Route 2, Box 489, Kings Mountain | ----- David |
| Harrill, Hugh F. | —Route 4, Shelby | ----- Sandy Plains |
| Hastings, Albert R. | —906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain | ----- Kings Mtn. Second |
| Hicks, Fred F. | —Route 1, Kings Mountain | ----- Patterson Grove |
| Hill, W. C. | —608 Gardner St., Shelby | ----- Shelby Calvary |
| Holder, James E. | —Route 3, Kings Mountain | ----- Oak Grove |
| Hutson, James | —Route 6, Shelby | ----- Pleasant Hill |
| Jamison, M. H. | —Casar | ----- Casar |
| Johnson, Stuart | —603 Park Ave., Shelby | ----- Shelby Highland |
| Kincaid, B. L. | —Route 5, Shelby | ----- Pleasant Grove |
| Larkins, Dennis | —C-8, Fallston Rd., Shelby | ----- Ross Grove |
| Lawrence, John E. | —Box 1352, Shelby | ----- Shelby First |
| Linnens, T. Max | —Box 161, Boiling Springs | ----- Boiling Springs |
| Meade, Andy | —Route 1, Shelby | ----- Saint Paul |
| Oxford, C. E. | —Route 1, Kings Mountain | ----- Oak View |
| Padgett, Wilson W. | —1012 Buffalo St., Shelby | ----- Shelby Eastside |
| Payne, W. Flay | —216 Brice St., Kings Mountain | ----- Kings Mtn. Faith |
| Phipps, Aaron C. | —Route 6, Shelby | ----- Buffalo |
| Putnam, Bryan | —Route 5, Shelby | ----- Union |
| Raines, B. L. | —100 N. Gaston St., Kings Mountain | ----- Kings Mtn. First |
| Redding, Earl M. | —Route 2, Gastonia | ----- Love Valley |
| Roberts, Lawrence | —Route 2, Shelby | ----- Shelby Peach Street |

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Ross, Paul C.—Polkville | Polkville |
| Ruppe, H. H.—Route 3, Gaffney, S. C. | Mount Sinai |
| Smith, Ernest M.—11 N. Main St., Shelby | Shelby Dover |
| Smith, E. V.—Grover | Bethany |
| Spake, Johnnie—Route 1, Casar | Community |
| Spencer, Richard—Route 3, Kings Mountain | Putnam Memorial |
| Spencer, Woodrow—Route 2, Kings Mountain | Allen Memorial |
| Stamey, James—Route 3, Shelby | Pleasant Ridge |
| Summey, Charles B.—Box 1164, Shelby | Elizabeth |
| Tarlton, W. V.—Route 5, Shelby | Zion |
| Taylor, Thomas D.—Route 1, Cherryville | Plains View |
| Tenery, L. M.—Box 892, Shelby | Zoar |
| Turner, Burley S.—Waco | Waco |
| Watkins, Coleman—Route 5, Shelby | Mull's Chapel |
| Weaver, Jack D.—611 Gantt St., Kings Mountain | Kings Mtn. Temple |
| Williams, James E.—Route 1, Kings Mountain | Kings Mtn. Piedmont |
| Wright, Ray—Route 2, Kings Mountain | Victory |
| Wyatt, J. D.—Route 1, Grover | Patterson Springs |

MISSION PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

| MINISTERS OF EDUCATION | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| NAME | CHURCH | ADDRESS |
| Jolley, Allen— | Shelby Calvary | 508 Lackey St., Shelby |
| Larkins, Dennis M.— | Ross Grove | C-8, Fallston Rd., Shelby |
| Leath, Roland— | Shelby First | Box 1352, Shelby |
| Lynn, Crown— | Shelby Highland | 426 Gardner St., Shelby |
| Willie, Norman— | Shelby Second | 707 Royster St., Shelby |
| Webb, Stanley— | New Hope | Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs |

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

| NAME | CHURCH | ADDRESS |
|-------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|
| Black, Onda—Waco | ----- | Waco |
| Hamrick, Ector—Oak Grove | ----- | Swanquarter, N. C. |
| Pruitt, Mitchell—Shelby Dover | ----- | 116 W. Randolph Rd., Shelby |

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

| NAME | CHURCH | ADDRESS |
|--|--------|-------------------------|
| Davis, L. C.—Midview | ----- | Route 2, Kings Mountain |
| Freeman, Charles W.—Patterson Grove | ----- | Route 1, Kings Mountain |
| Gamble, Jerry—Shelby Calvary | ----- | 606 Blanton St., Shelby |
| Hamrick, Clyde—Shelby Calvary | ----- | 624 Hamrick St., Shelby |
| Morrow, Mickey—Shelby First—Carson Newman Col. | ----- | Jefferson City, Tenn. |

MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Chaney, R. L.—Kings Mountain Eastside | Mauney Ave., Kings Mtn. |
|--|-------------------------|

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

| NAME | ADDRESS |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Allen, Lawson (Ed. O.) | Boiling Springs, N. C. |
| Austin, B. F. (O. M. R.) | Route 1, Gastonia, N. C. |
| Barrett, Wray (O. M. S.) | Fort Worth, Texas |
| Blalock, Jesse (O. M. R.) | Route 4, Shelby, N. C. |
| Bray, T. W. (O. M. R.) | Box 464, Shelby, N. C. |
| Brock, J. A. (O. M. R.) | 1302 South LaFayette St., Shelby, N. C. |
| Broughton, J. B. (O. M. I.) | 814 Kings Road, Shelby, N. C. |
| Cloninger, John (O. M. I.) | Route 2, Kings Mountain, N. C. |
| Cook, Raymond (O. M. I.) | Route 1, Lincolnton, N. C. |
| Davidson, W. W. (Ed. O.) | Boiling Springs, N. C. |
| Dixon, Harley (O. M.) Ch. | Ormsby Village, Kentucky |
| Davis, R. W. (O. M. I.) | Route 5, Shelby, N. C. |
| Eason, Horace (O. M. R.) | Box 1114, Shelby, N. C. |
| Elliott, Phil L. (Ed. O.) | Boiling Springs, N. C. |
| Elliott, E. S. (O. M. R.) | 118 Grover St., Shelby, N. C. |
| Gillespie, J. T. (Ed. O.) | Boiling Springs, N. C. |
| Greene, C. O. (O. D. M.) | Box 24, Shelby, N. C. |
| Godwin, Joseph (Ed. O.) | Boiling Springs, N. C. |
| Hamrick, Charles (Ed. O.) | Boiling Springs, N. C. |
| Head, Sam (O. M. I.) | Route 2, Kings Mountain, N. C. |
| Hicks, J. J. (O. M. R.) | Route 2, Kings Mountain, N. C. |
| Hiott, John (Ed. O.) | Boiling Springs, N. C. |
| Hughes, N. D. (O. M. R.) | Route 2, Shelby, N. C. |
| Jenkins, J. L. (S. W. O. R.) | Boiling Springs, N. C. |
| Lamm, S. L. (Ed. O.) | Boiling Springs, N. C. |
| Lancaster, R. F. (Ed. O.) | 9 Main St., Shelby, N. C. |
| Matthews, Broadus (O. M. I.) | Route 2, Kings Mountain, N. C. |
| McKinney, W. J. (O. M. I.) | 1010 Conerson St., Shelby, N. C. |
| Morrisett, Stephen (E. O. R.) | Boiling Springs, N. C. |
| Philbeck, Johnny (O. M. R.) | Route 1, Shelby, N. C. |
| Propst, Albert (O. M.) Ch. | Norfolk, Virginia |
| Poston, Eugene (Ed. O.) | Boiling Springs, N. C. |
| Redmond, W. H. (O. M. I.) | 200 Fairview St., Kings Mountain, N. C. |
| Ross, Sherman (O. M. I.) | Route 5, Shelby, N. C. |
| Scoggins, Glenn (O. M. I.) | 112 Mills St., Shelby, N. C. |
| Stevenson, Sam (O. M.) | Lenoir, N. C. |
| Stepp, Emmitt (O. M. E.) | Route 4, Shelby, N. C. |
| Stroup, Marlow (O. M. I.) | 413 Clegg St., Shelby, N. C. |
| Suttle, J. W. (O. M. R.) | Box 93, Shelby, N. C. |
| Tedder, D. A. (O. M. R.) | 1500 Kings Road, Shelby, N. C. |
| Waldrop, H. E. (O. M. R.) | Route 1, Shelby, N. C. |
| Walker, C. W. (O. M. I.) | Route 1, Ellenboro, N. C. |
| Wall, Zeno (O. M. R.) | 853 W. Marion St., Shelby, N. C. |
| Whitaker, L. R. (O. M. I.) | Route 5, Shelby, N. C. |
| Wood, A. B. (O. M. R.) | 413 Stroud Rd., Shelby, N. C. |
| Wilder, James M. (O. M. I.) | Box 505, Shelby, N. C. |

LICENSED MINISTERS

| NAME | ADDRESS | CHURCH |
|-------------------|--|-------------------------|
| Allen, Paul— | Route 1, Grover | Grover First |
| Bailey, Gene— | Route 4, Shelby | Sandy Plains |
| Beaver, Warren— | Route 4, | Shelby Elliott Memorial |
| Bell, Jimmy— | Route 3, Kings Mountain | Oak Grove |
| Bridges, Dean— | 208 Waco Rd., Kings Mountain | Kings Mtn. Eastside |
| Cabaniss, Guy— | Route 3, Kings Mountain | Buffalo |
| Costner, Frank— | Gastonia | Oak View |
| Davis, Jack— | Route 4, Shelby | Buffalo |
| Davis, C. L.— | Route 2, Kings Mountain | Midview |
| Delozier, Harold— | Route 4, Shelby | Pleasant Ridge |
| Dixon, Wayne— | Route 4, Shelby | Pleasant Ridge |
| Ellis, Neal— | Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs | Shelby First |
| Greene, Yates— | Route 2, Lawndale | Plains View |
| Gibbs, Arnold— | Route 5, Shelby | Polkville |
| Hamrick, Ector— | Route 3, Kings Mountain | Oak Grove |
| Hoppes, O. B.— | Route 1, Lawndale | Union |
| Howell, T. G.— | 519 S. DeKalb, Shelby | Shelby Bethel |
| Jenkins, Bill— | Route 2, Shelby | Patterson Springs |
| Lee, William— | Box 235, Lawndale | Lawndale |
| Leigh, Baxter— | 227 Broad St., Shelby | Shelby Bethel |
| Morrow, Mickey— | Carson Newman Col. Jefferson City, Tenn. | Shelby First |
| McGinnis, J. E.— | Box 1117, Shelby | New Buffalo |
| McNeely, J. D.— | Route 3, Kings Mountain | New Camp Creek |
| McSwain, W. A.— | Route 2, Kings Mountain | David |
| Melton, C. E.— | Route 4, Shelby | Polkville |
| Moss, Solan— | Route 3, Kings Mountain | Kings Mountain Temple |
| Nolan, Renard— | Box 96, Boiling Springs | Flint Hill |
| Patterson, M. L.— | Clear Falls, Iowa | Shelby Highland |
| Pendleton, Max— | Route 5, Shelby | Mull's Chapel |
| Pruit, Hubert— | Route 3, Shelby | Zoar |
| Ramseur, Billy— | Route 2, Lawndale | Plains View |
| Ross, John A.— | 900 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. | Kings Mountain Faith |
| Sain, Howard— | Route 3, Lawndale | Carpenter's Grove |
| Sanders, Fred— | Route 2, Kings Mountain | David |
| Shaffer, John— | Route 3, Shelby | Buffalo |

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY — 1960

| NAME | ADDRESS | CHURCH |
|---------------------|---|----------------------|
| Ballard, Cecil— | Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs | Boiling Springs |
| Blanton, Joe— | 506 Blanton St., Shelby | Shelby Highland |
| Dixon, Harley C.— | Southern Seminary, Louisville, Ky. | Bethlehem |
| Edwards, Ray— | Gardner-Webb College, Rt. 2, Shelby | Poplar Springs |
| Freeman, Charles— | Gardner-Webb College, Route 1, Kings Mtn. | Patterson Grove |
| Greene, William E.— | Route 2, Kings Mountain | Kings Mtn. Macedonia |
| Glasgow, Bobby— | Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs | Boiling Springs |

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Heath, Jackie—Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs | Boiling Springs |
| Johnson, William—Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs | Boiling Springs |
| Ledbetter, B. G.—Gardner-Webb, Route 2, Shelby | Poplar Springs |
| McGinnis, James E.—Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs | New Buffalo |
| McKee, Charles—118 Grover St., Shelby | Shelby Highland |
| McSwain, Phate, Jr.—Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs | Boiling Springs |
| Passmore, Eugene—Gardner-Webb, Route 6, Shelby | Putnam Memorial |
| Reese, James—Georgetown, Ky. | Shelby Highland |
| Self, Carl—Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs | Shelby Highland |
| Shytle, William—Wake Forest | Putnam Memorial |
| Sides, James, Southeastern Seminary, Dunn, N. C. | Shelby First |
| Straughn, Bobby—Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs .. | Boiling Springs |
| Summey, Jimmy—Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs | Boiling Springs |
| Swinson, Gene Ray—Boiling Springs | Boiling Springs |
| Walker, Harry—Winston-Salem | Sandy Plains |
| Washburn, Billy—Wake Forest, Winston-Salem | Double Springs |
| Watson, Don—Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs | Lattimore |

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

| NAME | ADDRESS | CHURCH |
|---|--------------------------|--------|
| Gene Whitworth—Route 1, Grover | Allen Memorial | |
| Schieman McSwain—Route 4, Shelby | Beaver Dam | |
| Knox Neeley—Box 173, Grover | Bethany | |
| Bill Wells—Route 2, Kings Mountain | Bethlehem | |
| J. T. Gillespie—Boiling Springs | Boiling Springs | |
| W. C. Vermillion—Route 6, Shelby | Buffalo | |
| Edgar Hoffman—Route 3, Vale | Carpenter's Grove | |
| O. T. Carpenter, Jr.—Casar | Casar | |
| E. E. Wright—Lawndale | Community | |
| Sam Lovelace—Route 2, Kings Mountain | David | |
| Joe Bowen—Route 1, Lawndale | Double Shoals | |
| A. L. Calton—Lattimore | Double Springs | |
| Ralph Wright—Route 6, Shelby | Elizabeth | |
| Vernon Beaver—Route 5, Shelby | Elliott Memorial | |
| Deward Hoyle—Fallston | Fallston | |
| Ralph Harrill—Route 2, Shelby | Flint Hill | |
| W. W. McCarter—Grover | Grover First | |
| T. P. Bridges—804 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn. Eastside | |
| John A. Ross—900 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn. Faith | |
| Fred Weaver—Juniper St., Kings Mountain | Kings Mountain First | |
| Harold Crawford—202 Watterson St., Kings Mountain | Kings Mountain | |
| J. R. Champion—Box 61, Kings Mountain | Kings Mountain Macedonia | |
| Hugh Williams—808 N. Piedmont, Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn. Piedmont | |
| Norman King—909 N. Piedmont, Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn. Second | |
| J. Lane Putnam—Route 3, Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn. Temple | |
| Cecil Owens—Route 3, Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn. Westover | |
| T. W. Martin—Lattimore | Lattimore | |
| Fred Denton—Box 33, Lawndale | Lawndale | |

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| George W. Melton—Route 2, Kings Mountain | Love Valley |
| J. B. Franks—Route 2, Kings Mountain | Midview |
| C. S. Bridges—Route 2, Shelby | Mount Sinai |
| Walter A. Hoyle—1111 Fallston Road, Shelby | Mull's Chapel |
| J. R. Cline—Fallston | New Bethel |
| Toy Blanton—Box 104, Grover | New Buffalo |
| Dock McNeely—Route 2, Lawndale | New Camp Creek |
| Louie Allen—Route 1, Grover | New Hope |
| Paul Allen—Route 1, Shelby | New Prospect |
| W. T. Warlick—Route 2, Lawndale | Norman's Grove |
| Clyde Warlick—Route 1, Cherryville | North Brook |
| Kenneth Mayes—Route 2, Kings Mountain | Oak Grove |
| J. T. Timms—Route 1, Kings Creek, S. C. | Oak View |
| Hugh Falls—Waco Rd., Kings Mountain | Patterson Grove |
| A. L. Hardin, Route 6, Shelby | Patterson Springs |
| Elphus Upton—Fallston | Plains View |
| Otha Williams—Route 2, Lawndale | Pleasant Grove |
| Minor Lowery—Route 6, Shelby | Pleasant Hill |
| Dillard Carrol—Route 4, Shelby | Pleasant Ridge |
| Winfred Branch—Route 5, Shelby | Polkville |
| Ralph Elliott—Route 3, Shelby | Poplar Springs |
| Colon Hamrick—Route 6, Shelby | Putnam Memorial |
| Edward Willis—Route 1, Shelby | Ross Grove |
| B. P. Jenkins—Route 3, Shelby | Sandy Plains |
| Paul Hill—601 Broad Street, Shelby | Shelby Bethel |
| Arnold McSwain—764 Broad Street, Shelby | Shelby Calvary |
| A. L. Wylie—C-8, Kings Road, Shelby | Shelby Churchill Drive |
| Edward Ayers—12 W. Randolph Road, Shelby | Shelby Dover |
| Vance Champion—603 E. Warren St., Shelby | Shelby Eastside |
| E. F. Farris—103 Edgemont, Shelby | Shelby First |
| Walter Devine—Allendale Drive, Shelby | Shelby Highland |
| Robert Parker—710 Parkview, Shelby | Shelby Lily |
| W. L. Herndon—113 Peach Street, Shelby | Shelby Peach Street |
| Phate McSwain—Route 6, Box 154, Shelby | Shelby Second |
| Walter Bridges—Route 5, Shelby | Union |
| John Caveny—Route 2, Kings Mountain | Victory |
| W. H. Dodd—Waco | Waco |
| Maurice Carter—Route 5, Shelby | Wallace Grove |
| Tom Cornwell—Route 1, Shelby | Zion |
| Hugh Dover—Route 3, Shelby | Zoar |

CHURCH PIANIST and/or ORGANIST

| NAME | ADDRESS | CHURCH |
|--|---------|-----------------|
| Miss Carlene Allen—Route 1, Grover | | Allen Memorial |
| Mrs. Woodrow Funderburke—Route 4, Shelby | | Beaver Dam |
| Miss Jeanette Blanton—Grover | | Bethany |
| Mrs. Jack Lail—Route 2, Kings Mountain | | Bethlehem |
| Mrs. J. D. Huggins, Jr.—Boiling Springs | | Boiling Springs |
| Mrs. Shirley Stamey—Route 2, Cherryville | | Buffalo |

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| Mrs. S. T. Carpenter—Route 3, Lawndale | Carpenter's Grove |
| Miss Elaine Jamison—Casar | Casar |
| Mrs. Duarde Walker—Route 1, Lawndale | Community |
| Mrs. Ruth Sanders—Route 2, Kings Mountain | David |
| Miss Faye Wilson—Route 5, Shelby | Double Shoals |
| Miss Priscilla Brooks—Route 4, Shelby | Double Springs |
| Mrs. Fred R. Mauney—1307 Hammock, Shelby | Elizabeth |
| Mrs. Gilbert Edwards—Box 77, Polkville | Lawndale |
| Mrs. Dixon Stroup—Fallston | Fallston |
| Mrs. Durham Ledbetter—Route 2, Shelby | Flint Hill |
| Mrs. Gilmore Byers—Route 1, Grover | Grover, First |
| Mrs. J. G. Bridges—Edgemont Drive, Kings Mountain .. | Kings Mountain |
| Mrs. Ada Bridges—804 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn. Eastside |
| Miss Pat Gladden—316 Dilling St., Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn. Faith |
| Mrs. F. R. McCurdy—805 Woodside Dr., Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn. First |
| Miss Sue Walch, Route 2, Kings Mtn. (Pianist) | Kings Mtn. Macedonia |
| Mr. Pete Lynn—Route 2, Kings Mtn. (Organist) | Kings Mtn. Macedonia |
| Mrs. Delia Chastine—Box 54, Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn. Piedmont |
| Miss Jeanne Hastings—906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn. Second |
| Mrs. A. A. Jolley—Walker St., Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn. Temple |
| Miss Doris Robbs—Route 3, Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn. Westover |
| Mrs. Tom Lattimore—Lattimore | Lattimore |
| Mrs. Bill Neason—Lawndale | Lawndale |
| Mrs. Earl M. Redding—Route 2, Gastonia | Love Valley |
| Miss Gail Bolton—Route 2, Kings Mtn. | Midview |
| Miss Jacquelyn Putnam—1106 Dodd St., Shelby | Mount Sinai |
| Mrs. Earl Johnson—Route 5, Shelby | Mull's Chapel |
| Mrs. Frank Cline—Route 2, Lawndale | New Bethel |
| Mr. William E. Smith—Route 1, Grover | New Buffalo |
| Miss Virginia Daves—103 N. Elm St., Cherryville | New Camp Creek |
| Mrs. R. L. Nichols—Earl | New Hope |
| Mrs. Paul Hord—Route 1, Shelby | New Prospect |
| Miss Sara Low Spurling—Route 3, Lawndale | Norman's Grove |
| Mrs. Baxter Dellinger—Route 1, Cherryville | North Brook |
| Mrs. Bobby Webster—815 Katherine St., Kings Mtn. | Oak Grove |
| Mrs. John Caldwell—Route 2, Kings Mtn. | Oak View |
| Miss Ann Hamrick—Route 1, Kings Mtn. | Patterson Grove |
| Mrs. G. M. Borders—Route 6, Shelby | Patterson Springs |
| Mrs. Howard Wellman—Route 2, Vale | Plains View |
| Miss Sue Wright—Route 5, Shelby | Pleasant Grove |
| Mrs. Thurman Martin—Route 1, Grover | Pleasant Hill |
| Mrs. Wallace Horne—1205 Hunt St., Shelby | Pleasant Ridge |
| Miss Helen Blanton—Route 3, Shelby | Polkville |
| Mrs. Don Wesson—Route 2, Shelby | Poplar Springs |
| Miss Irene Hawkins—Route 6, Shelby | Putnam Memorial |
| Miss Phillis Hamrick—Route 6, Shelby | Putnam Memorial |
| Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins—C-8, Fallston Rd., Shelby | Ross Grove |
| Mrs. O. G. Whitaker—Route 3, Shelby | Sandy Plains |
| Mrs. John Royster—Route 6, Shelby (Organist) | Shelby Bethel |
| Mrs. Bobby McSwain—1202 Wesson Rd., Shelby (Pianist) ... | Shelby Bethel |

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| Mrs. Roscoe Wright—805 W. Elm St., Shelby | Shelby Calvary |
| Miss Marelana Pearson—408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby .. | Shelby Churchill Dr. |
| Mrs. E. T. Bailey—Box 666, Shelby | Shelby Dover |
| Miss Joyce Porter—Route 6, Shelby | Shelby Eastside |
| Mrs. H. S. Plaster—525 S. Washington St. | Shelby First |
| Mrs. P. F. Morton—423 Crawford St., Shelby | Shelby Highland |
| Mrs. Floyd Allen—20 Mitchell St., Shelby | Shelby Lily |
| Mrs. Lawrence Roberts—Route 6, Shelby | Shelby Peach Street |
| Miss Jo Ann Tessneer—18 Farris St., Shelby | Shelby Second |
| Mrs. A. V. Heafner—Route 1, Lawndale | Union |
| Mrs. John Barber—Route 2, Kings Mountain | Victory |
| Mrs. W. H. Dodd—Waco | Waco |
| Mrs. Estelle Hoyle—Route 1, Shelby | Wallace Grove |
| Mrs. Jack Wilson—Route 5, Shelby | Zion |
| Miss Mary Helen Humphries—Route 2, Shelby | Zoar |

CHAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

| NAME | ADDRESS | CHURCH |
|--|-----------------|--------|
| Mr. G. A. Greene—Boiling Springs | Boiling Springs | |
| Mrs. I. A. McGill—Route 1, Kings Mountain | Kings Mountain | First |
| Mr. Bryon Hord—200 Cleveland Ave., Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn. | |
| Mrs. B. G. Ledbetter—Route 2, Shelby | Poplar Springs | |
| Miss LaLene Grigg—822 E. Marion, Shelby | Ross Grove | |
| Mrs. B. F. McSwain—226 Morrison St., Shelby | Shelby Bethel | |
| Mr. Hugh Dover—Route 3, Shelby | Zoar | |

CHAIRMAN RECREATION COMMITTEE

| NAME | ADDRESS | CHURCH |
|---|-----------------|----------|
| Mrs. Eugene Hamrick—Route 4, Shelby | Beaver Dam | |
| Mr. Joe Hord—704 Jackson St., Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn. | First |
| Mr. Thomas A. Tate—113 Wells St., Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn. | Baptist |
| Miss Mae Williams—808 N. Piedmont—Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn. | Piedmont |
| Mrs. C. T. Dixon—Route 3, Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn. | Second |
| Mr. Flay Cook—Lawndale | Lawndale | |
| Mr. Kenneth Mayes—Route 2, Kings Mtn. | Oak Grove | |
| Mr. L. D. Reynolds, Jr.—Route 3, Shelby | Poplar Springs | |
| Mr. Ralph Mitchem—708 N. Washington, Shelby | Ross Grove | |
| Mrs. Lucy Starnes—603 Lincoln St., Shelby | Shelby Eastside | |
| Mr. G. M. Murray—Waco | Waco | |

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

| NAME | ADDRESS | CHURCH |
|--|-------------------|--------|
| Mrs. Jo Ann Yates—Route 2, Kings Mtn. | Bethlehem | |
| Mrs. Gail Bridges—Boiling Springs | Boiling Springs | |
| Mrs. Boyd Warlick—Route 3, Lawndale | Carpenter's Grove | |
| Mrs. Joe Bowen—Route 1, Lawndale | Double Shoals | |
| Mrs. A. L. Calton—Lattimore | Double Springs | |

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| Mrs. Stough Beam—Fallston | Fallston |
| Miss April Nolan—Box 98, Boiling Springs | Flint Hill |
| Mrs. W. F. McGill—Route 1, Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn. First |
| Mrs. W. D. Baker—111 Gaston St., Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn. Baptist |
| Miss Donna Spears—Route 2, Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn. Macedonia |
| Mrs. T. J. Forney—Lawndale | Lawndale |
| Miss Francis McCombs—Route 5, Shelby | Mull's Chapel |
| Miss Thomas Hord—Lawndale | New Bethel |
| Mrs. Bobby Deviney—Route 3, Lawndale | Norman's Grove |
| Mrs. Gaston Grigg—Route 3, Kings Mtn. | Oak Grove |
| Mrs. Bill Jenkins—Route 6, Shelby | Patterson Springs |
| Mrs. Gaye Putnam—Route 3, Shelby | Poplar Springs |
| Mrs. Woodrow Blanton—C-8, Fallston Rd., Shelby | Ross Grove |
| Mrs. D. D. Willis—Ford Street, Shelby | Shelby Calvary |
| Mrs. Harrison Blanton—10 N. Main St., Shelby | Dover |
| Miss Joyce Porter—Route 6, Box 63, Shelby | Shelby Eastside |
| Miss Mary Sue Thompson—Box 1352, Shelby | Shelby First |
| Mrs. Allen Yarboro—Route 1, Shelby | Waco |
| Mrs. A. V. Irvin—Box 34, Shelby | Zion |
| Miss Andrea Fitch—Route 6, Melrose Dr., Shelby | Zoar |

CHURCHES REPORTING VISUAL AID CHAIRMAN

| NAME | ADDRESS | CHURCH |
|--|---------|----------------------|
| Roy Dixon—203 North Sims St., Kings Mountain | | Bethlehem |
| Billy Davis—Route 4, Shelby | | Double Springs |
| O. B. Mauney—Box 1067, Shelby | | Elizabeth |
| H. H. Smith—Fallston | | Fallston |
| J. E. Hullender—209 Fulton St., Kings Mtn. | | Kings Mountain |
| Guy Barnett—Route 3, Kings Mtn. | | Kings Mountain First |
| Fred W. Denton—Box 33, Lawndale | | Lawndale |
| J. E. Bishop—Route 1, Shelby | | New Prospect |
| Max Putnam—Route 1, Shelby | | Ross Grove |
| W. P. Hall, Jr.—Route 2, Shelby | | Poplar Springs |
| W. H. Dodd—Waco | | Waco |
| D. W. Kiser—Route 1, Lawndale | | Zion |
| Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter—4 Farris St., Shelby | | Zoar |

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

| | 1960 | 1959 |
|------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Pastors Salaries | \$ 255,286 | \$ 248,462 |
| Property Values | 7,560,871 | 6,912,771 |
| Disbursements for Local Work | 1,503,432 | 1,296,257 |
| Totals for Missions | 310,829 | 298,404 |
| Cooperative Program | 154,225 | 144,779 |
| Childrens Homes | 13,515 | 14,153 |
| State Missions | 7,840 | 7,311 |
| Home Missions | 10,765 | 13,278 |

| | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|
| Foreign Missions | 57,269 | 50,002 |
| Hospitals | 7,206 | 9,153 |
| Christian Education | 25,254 | 26,641 |
| Associational Missions | 15,148 | 14,236 |
| Disbursements for all Purposes | 1,814,261 | 1,594,661 |
| Buildings and Equipment | 612,132 | 420,099 |
| Total Gifts by all Churches | 1,363,806 | 1,282,707 |
| Gifts: per Church member | 57.03 | 54.43 |
| per member Coop-Program | 6.50 | 6.10 |
| per member for all Missions | 13.07 | 12.65 |
| Baptisms | 711 | 757 |
| Church Membership | 23,779 | 23,568 |
| Sunday School Enrollment | 20,311 | 20,123 |
| Vacation Bible Schools | 61 | 63 |
| V. B. S. Enrollment | 6,843 | 6,878 |
| Training Unions | 63 | 66 |
| Training Union Enrollment | 6,359 | 6,813 |
| Woman's Missionary Union | 61 | 61 |
| W. M. U. Organizations: | | |
| Sunbeams — Units—78 Enrolled | 929 | |
| G. A. Units—101 " | 1,094 | |
| Y. W. A. Units— 30 " | 301 | |
| W. M. S. Units—174 " | 2,615 | 4,939 |
| Brotherhoods in the Churches | 42 | 47 |
| Brotherhood Enrollment | 1,366 | 1,372 |
| Royal Ambassador Chapters: | | |
| Junior R. A. 38 Enrolled | 451 | |
| Intermediate R. A. 30 " | 371 | 822 |
| Total Enrollment for Brotherhood and R. A. | 2,188 | 2,339 |

There are four mission Sunday Schools operated by the following churches: Cleveland County Home, sponsored by Shelby First Baptist Church; Turner's Convalescent Home, sponsored by Ross Grove Baptist Church; South Morgan Street Mission, sponsored by Shelby Calvary Baptist Church; Kings Mountain Hospital, sponsored by Kings Mountain Baptist Church.

The Kings Mountain Baptist Church was organized December 1958, therefore these Missions Sunday Schools and this church would come under the 30,000 Movement.

Respectfully submitted,

Lawrence Roberts, Clerk

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO CONSIDER REVISION OF CONSTITUTION

After considerable thought and discussion we bring the following recommendations:

Page 32, COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES, Article 12: "The committees of the Association shall be divided into three categories, and shall be composed of members from our churches." We recommend that the word "three" be changed to "four".

Page 33, Section C, COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, Arabic numeral 2 be changed to read as follows: (Changes indicated by underlining)

"A Committee on Nominations, consisting of five members, the duty of which shall be to nominate, **with the help of the Nominating Committee of these various organizations**, all officers of the Association except those listed in Article 7. Those to be nominated shall include general officers of the following organizations: Baptist Training Union, Sunday School, Brotherhood, **Music Organization**, and members of the Missions Council."

We recommend further that the Committee on Nominations rather than the Committee on Committees nominate the Ordination Advisory and the Evangelism Committees. Arabic numerals 5 and 6 would then become a part of Arabic numeral 2 and the following would be added:

"This Committee shall also nominate an Ordination Advisory Committee, consisting of five members, the duty of which shall be to examine all candidates for ordination who shall be referred to it by churches of the Association. Upon concluding such examination, this Committee shall notify the church requesting the examination as to the results thereof and shall make a full report concerning the same at the next meeting of the General Board."

"It shall also nominate the Committee of Evangelism, consisting of five members, the duty of which shall be to devise plans whereby evangelism will be promoted throughout the churches of the Association."

"Nominations by this Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor."

This change will mean that Arabic numerals 5 and 6 will be deleted and will become a part of Arabic numeral 2, and Arabic numeral 7 will then become Arabic numeral 5.

This will also mean that the following statement which now appears following Arabic numeral 8 will be moved to follow Arabic numeral 5.

"The Chairman of each of these Committees, with the exception of the Committee on Order of Business, will be designated by the Committee on Committees."

Page 33, that Arabic numeral 8 become Section "D" to read just as it is now except to add these words, "and Music Director."

Page 34, that Section D become Section E.

Page 34, under GENERAL BOARD, Article 14: At the end of this paragraph add these words: "The General Board shall act for the Association between sessions except as specifically limited by the Constitution."

That in the following instances the word "member" be substituted for the word "messenger." Under Section B, Arabic numeral 1, a, b. Under Section C. Arabic numerals 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (formerly 7).

Page 34, General Board, Article 14: That the word "quarterly" be substituted for "monthly" with this addition "or when called by the moderator."

These changes were ordered by vote of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,

W. V. Tarlton

James Holder

E. M. Smith

Forty-Eight Years of Growth — 1912-1960

| Year | Churches | Full-Time Churches | Baptisms | Church Members | S. S. Members | B. T. U. Members | W. M. U. Members | Brotherhood and RA Members | Local Gifts | Missions Gifts | Per Capita Gifts |
|------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------|
| 1912 | 38 | 3 | 300 | 7,626 | 4,044 | | | 327 | \$25,777.66 | \$ 2,642.39 | \$3.73 |
| 1913 | 39 | 2 | 325 | 7,815 | 4,636 | | | 702 | 33,149.49 | 2,927.61 | 4.61 |
| 1914 | 39 | 2 | 404 | 8,091 | 5,050 | | | 791 | 21,633.67 | 5,598.29 | 3.36 |
| 1915 | 42 | 2 | 347 | 8,323 | 5,088 | | | 796 | 20,371.76 | 5,215.52 | 3.07 |
| 1916 | 42 | 1 | 298 | 8,347 | 5,419 | | | 743 | 16,222.23 | 5,476.64 | 2.60 |
| 1917 | 41 | 1 | 453 | 8,570 | 5,409 | | | 620 | 20,204.24 | 6,315.06 | 3.09 |
| 1918 | 41 | 1 | 432 | 8,941 | 5,443 | | | 582 | 27,667.09 | 7,644.30 | 3.95 |
| 1919 | 37 | | | 8,079 | 5,436 | | | (Est.) 41,671.84 | 20,000.00 | 7.63 | |
| 1920 | 38 | 2 | 499 | 8,036 | 5,723 | 335 | 610 | 45,326.27 | 39,596.87 | 10.50 | |
| 1921 | 39 | 3 | 402 | 8,134 | 6,452 | | 738 | 63,394.89 | 24,714.54 | 10.83 | |
| Ave. | 39 | 2 | 397 | 8,196 | 5,270 | 335 | 656 | 30,416.36 | 10,013.22 | 5.33 | |
| 1922 | 40 | 4 | 530 | 8,513 | 6,692 | | | 57,113.23 | 37,306.56 | 10.39 | |
| 1923 | 40 | 5 | 351 | 8,852 | 7,157 | | 761 | 65,282.53 | 26,005.59 | 10.31 | |
| 1924 | 42 | 4 | 539 | 9,617 | 7,662 | | | 79,085.00 | 33,786.18 | 11.72 | |
| 1925 | 42 | 4 | 561 | 9,639 | 8,947 | 1,670 | | 163,230.80 | 23,741.70 | 19.38 | |
| 1926 | 41 | 5 | 476 | 9,709 | 9,754 | 1,380 | | 68,924.12 | 15,153.37 | 8.65 | |
| 1927 | 40 | 5 | 585 | 10,493 | 9,719 | 1,837 | | 65,899.56 | 22,447.59 | 8.42 | |
| 1928 | 41 | 4 | 442 | 10,614 | 11,292 | | | 109,259.13 | 27,256.22 | 12.67 | |
| 1929 | 41 | | 622 | 11,265 | 10,509 | | | 110,879.68 | 30,320.83 | 12.53 | |
| 1930 | 42 | 7 | 485 | 11,494 | 10,710 | 2,035 | 1,672 | 92,765.00 | 22,879.00 | 10.07 | |
| 1931 | 42 | 7 | 718 | 11,992 | 10,892 | 1,910 | 1,429 | 81,218.74 | 22,292.02 | 8.62 | |
| Ave. | 41 | 5 | 536 | 10,219 | 9,333 | 1,764 | 1,287 | 88,575.78 | 26,118.90 | 10.48 | |
| 1932 | 42 | 8 | 651 | 12,264 | 11,523 | 1,946 | 1,475 | 65,227.83 | 8,356.48 | 6.00 | |
| 1933 | 42 | 7 | 584 | 12,729 | 11,881 | 1,662 | 1,598 | 61,556.51 | 9,702.91 | 5.60 | |
| 1934 | 42 | 6 | 643 | 13,315 | 10,904 | 2,033 | 1,332 | 57,912.67 | 14,398.65 | 5.43 | |
| 1935 | 42 | 8 | 708 | 13,578 | 11,400 | 2,054 | 1,576 | 75,296.52 | 16,055.15 | 6.73 | |
| 1936 | 43 | 8 | 512 | 13,817 | 11,357 | 2,103 | 1,564 | 76,045.79 | 16,391.72 | 6.60 | |
| 1937 | 43 | 7 | 562 | 13,990 | 12,322 | 1,923 | 1,796 | 75,546.02 | 23,581.23 | 7.09 | |
| 1938 | 45 | 10 | 936 | 14,817 | 12,168 | 2,435 | 2,016 | 87,094.36 | 22,573.46 | 7.40 | |
| 1939 | 45 | 10 | 468 | 15,060 | 12,137 | 2,090 | 1,333 | 85,036.88 | 27,124.60 | 7.45 | |
| 1940 | 48 | 14 | 605 | 15,209 | 11,974 | 1,973 | 1,901 | 100,998.81 | 28,120.59 | 9.01 | |
| 1941 | 43 | 13 | 544 | 15,446 | 11,129 | 1,729 | 2,020 | 118,526.83 | 27,316.74 | 9.44 | |
| Ave. | 44 | 10 | 621 | 14,022 | 11,679 | 1,995 | 1,661 | 81,123.22 | 19,362.22 | 7.07 | |
| 1942 | 48 | 14 | 529 | 15,602 | 11,312 | 1,783 | 2,075 | 126,449.93 | 71,120.84 | 12.66 | |
| 1943 | 49 | 16 | 437 | 15,724 | 10,912 | 1,645 | 2,090 | 161,398.40 | 70,215.30 | 14.79 | |
| 1944 | 49 | 16 | 451 | 16,059 | 10,871 | 1,393 | 2,033 | 172,696.00 | 202,641.77 | 23.34 | |
| 1945 | 50 | 21 | 819 | 16,535 | 11,099 | 1,553 | 2,267 | 206,874.51 | 160,019.55 | 22.79 | |
| 1946 | 52 | 23 | 694 | 17,052 | 12,411 | 2,150 | 2,302 | 261,865.25 | 136,462.15 | 23.36 | |
| 1947 | 54 | 18 | 687 | 17,586 | 13,735 | 2,514 | 2,734 | 372,397.64 | 181,413.42 | 31.49 | |
| 1948 | 57 | 19 | 280 | 18,076 | 13,894 | 2,710 | 2,946 | 106 | 368,143.19 | 145,092.83 | 28.38 |
| 1949 | 58 | 23 | 1075 | 18,974 | 15,744 | 3,205 | 3,229 | 246 | 536,083.28 | 121,914.06 | 34.67 |
| 1950 | 61 | 26 | 1046 | 19,730 | 16,683 | 4,030 | 3,590 | 648 | 628,785.10 | 133,976.22 | 39.18 |
| 1951 | 62 | 30 | 854 | 20,348 | 18,421 | 4,345 | 3,941 | 839 | 643,921.27 | 133,774.84 | 38.22 |
| 1952 | 62 | 38 | 764 | 20,790 | 18,204 | 4,783 | 4,186 | 1220 | 785,616.97 | 149,137.00 | 44.92 |
| 1953 | 62 | 50 | 809 | 21,200 | 18,436 | 4,921 | 4,653 | 1251 | 912,452.78 | 156,468.31 | 57.59 |
| 1954 | 64 | 52 | 976 | 21,934 | 19,958 | 5,590 | 4,720 | 1032 | 1,075,288.12 | 173,373.84 | 56.51 |
| 1955 | 66 | 55 | 842 | 22,384 | 20,394 | 5,921 | 4,296 | 1763 | 929,129.97 | 226,466.02 | 51.63 |
| 1956 | 66 | 55 | 739 | 22,447 | 20,328 | 5,951 | 4,443 | 2046 | 1,336,551.00 | 250,719.00 | 54.73 |
| 1957 | 66 | 55 | 787 | 11,840 | 20,441 | 6,404 | 4,745 | 2281 | 1,048,660.00 | 266,184.00 | 53.28 |
| 1958 | 67 | 56 | 784 | 23,108 | 20,226 | 6,429 | 4,829 | 2365 | 931,507.00 | 265,231.00 | 51.26 |
| 1959 | 68 | 56 | 757 | 23,568 | 20,123 | 6,813 | 4,790 | 2339 | 1,296,257.00 | 298,355.00 | 54.43 |
| 1960 | 68 | 64 | 711 | 23,799 | 20,311 | 6,359 | 4,939 | 2188 | 1,503,432.00 | 310,829.00 | 57.03 |

HISTORICAL DATA

| Date | Place of Meeting | Intro. Sermon | Moderator | Clerk |
|------|--------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| 1851 | Double Springs | D. Pannell | T. Dixon | J. R. Logan |
| 1852 | New Bethel | J. Suttle | T. Dixon | J. R. Logan |
| 1853 | Boiling Springs | G. W. Rollins | D. Pannell | J. R. Logan |
| 1854 | Mt. Sinai | D. Pannell | D. Pannell | J. R. Logan |
| 1855 | Zion | G. W. Rollins | D. Pannell | J. R. Logan |
| 1856 | New Prospect | T. Dixon | T. Dixon | J. R. Logan |
| 1857 | Big Springs | G. W. Rollins | G. W. Rollins | J. R. Logan |
| 1858 | Olivet | J. Suttle | G. W. Rollins | J. W. Green |
| 1859 | Pleasant Hill | G. W. Rollins | L. M. Berry | J. R. Logan |
| 1860 | High Shoals | L. M. Berry | L. M. Berry | J. R. Logan |
| 1861 | Lincolnton | R. P. Logan | L. M. Berry | J. R. Logan |
| 1862 | New Bethel | L. M. Berry | G. W. Rollins | J. R. Logan |
| 1863 | Sandy Run | G. W. Rollins | G. W. Rollins | J. R. Logan |
| 1864 | Bethel, Iredel Co. | L. M. Berry | R. P. Logan | J. R. Logan |
| 1865 | Zoar | G. W. Rollins | R. P. Logan | J. R. Logan |
| 1866 | Concord | P. R. Elam | R. Poston | J. R. Logan |
| 1867 | Thesalonia | J. H. Yarboro | J. H. Yarboro | G. M. Webb |
| 1868 | Mt. Paran | G. M. Webb | J. H. Yarboro | G. M. Webb |
| 1869 | Double Springs | G. W. Rollins | G. W. Rollins | G. M. Webb |
| 1870 | High Shoals | R. P. Logan | G. W. Rollins | G. M. Webb |
| 1871 | Bethel Iredel Co. | G. M. Webb | T. Dixon | G. M. Webb |
| 1872 | Bethlehem | Wade Hill | T. Dixon | G. M. Webb |
| 1873 | Zion | G. W. Rollins | G. W. Rollins | B. H. Bridges |
| 1874 | Sandy Run | Wade Hill | G. W. Rollins | L. M. Logan |
| 1875 | New Hope | T. Dixon | T. Dixon | L. M. Logan |
| 1876 | Sandy Plains | G. W. Rollins | T. Dixon | L. M. Logan |
| 1877 | Pleasant Hill | J. H. Yarboro | G. W. Rollins | B. H. Bridges |
| 1878 | Boiling Springs | A. C. Irvin | T. Dixon | B. H. Bridges |
| 1879 | New Prospect | H. Hatcher | A. L. Stough | L. M. Logan |
| 1880 | Double Springs | P. R. Elam | T. Dixon | L. M. Logan |
| 1881 | Buffalo | W. A. Nelson | T. Dixon | L. M. Logan |
| 1882 | Bethel, Iredel Co. | A. L. Stough | J. Y. Hamrick | L. M. Logan |
| 1883 | Pleasant Grove | G. P. Hamrick | J. Y. Hamrick | L. M. Logan |
| 1884 | Big Springs | A. C. Irvin | H. F. Schenck | L. M. Logan |
| 1885 | Grover | B. W. Busey | H. F. Schenck | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1886 | Beaver Dam | G. M. Webb | H. F. Schenck | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1887 | New Bethel | J. D. Hufham | H. F. Schenck | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1888 | High Shoals | J. M. McHanaway | H. F. Schenck | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1889 | Elizabeth | G. P. Hamrick | H. F. Schenck | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1890 | Zion | J. N. Speight | H. F. Schenck | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1891 | Waco | F. C. Hickson | H. F. Schenck | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1892 | Gastonia | G. P. Hamrick | H. F. Schenck | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1893 | Boiling Springs | J. L. Sproles | H. F. Schenck | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1894 | Shelby | A. C. Irvin | H. F. Schenck | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1895 | Bethlehem | J. D. Hufham | H. F. Schenck | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1896 | Lattimore | G. P. Hamrick | H. F. Schenck | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1897 | New Hope | A. C. Irvin | E. Y. Webb | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1898 | Sandy Plains | T. Dixon | E. Y. Webb | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1899 | New Prospect | G. M. Webb | E. Y. Webb | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1900 | Double Springs | R. L. Hamrick | E. Y. Webb | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1901 | Cherryville | T. Dixon | E. Y. Webb | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1902 | Pleasant Grove | R. N. Hawkins | H. F. Schenck | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1903 | Pleasant Hill | R. F. Treadway | A. C. Irvin | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1904 | Zoar | D. F. Putnam | A. C. Irvin | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1905 | Kings Mountain | J. S. Farmer | A. C. Irvin | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1906 | Beaver Dam | A. H. Sims | A. C. Irvin | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1907 | Bessemer City | M. E. Parish | A. C. Irvin | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1908 | New Bethel | D. G. Washburn | A. C. Irvin | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1909 | Boiling Springs | J. J. Beach | A. C. Irvin | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1910 | Grover | C. A. Jenkin | A. C. Irvin | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1911 | Elizabeth | J. M. Hamrick | A. C. Irvin | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1912 | Mt. Zion | Wade Bostic | A. C. Irvin | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1913 | Zion | L. W. Swope | J. W. Suttle | J. J. Lattimore |
| 1914 | Poplar Springs | J. R. Miller | J. W. Suttle | J. J. Lattimore |
| 1915 | New Hope | T. C. Holland | J. W. Suttle | J. J. Lattimore |
| 1916 | Waco | W. E. Lowe | J. W. Suttle | J. J. Lattimore |
| 1917 | Fallston | D. G. Washburn | J. W. Suttle | J. J. Lattimore |
| 1918 | Union | D. F. Putnam | J. W. Suttle | J. J. Lattimore |
| 1919 | Sandy Plains | W. R. Beach | J. W. Suttle | J. J. Lattimore |
| 1920 | Ross Grove | J. M. Kester | J. W. Suttle | J. J. Lattimore |
| 1921 | Bethlehem | W. G. Camp | J. W. Suttle | J. J. Lattimore |
| 1922 | Casar | W. A. Elam | J. W. Suttle | G. G. Page |
| 1923 | Lattimore | J. R. Green | J. W. Suttle | G. G. Page |
| 1924 | Double Springs | R. L. Lemmons | J. W. Suttle | G. G. Page |
| 1925 | Shelby First | Rush Padgett | J. W. Suttle | G. G. Page |
| 1926 | Kings Mtn. First | G. P. Abernethy | J. W. Suttle | G. G. Page |
| 1927 | Double Shoals | Zeno Wall | J. W. Suttle | G. G. Page |
| 1928 | Beaver Dam | J. L. Jenkins | J. W. Suttle | G. G. Page |
| 1929 | Boiling Springs | C. J. Black | J. W. Suttle | G. G. Page |
| 1930 | Patterson Springs | Wallace Hartsell | J. W. Suttle | J. V. DeVenney |
| 1931 | Zion | L. L. Jessup | J. W. Suttle | J. V. DeVenney |

HISTORICAL DATA (Continued)

| Date | Place of Meeting | Intro. Sermon | Moderator | Clerk |
|------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|
| 1932 | New Bethel | D. F. Putnam | J. W. Suttle | J. V. DeVenney |
| 1933 | Patterson Grove | T. J. Justice | J. W. Suttle | J. V. DeVenney |
| 1934 | New Prospect | Zeno Wall | J. W. Suttle | J. V. DeVenney |
| 1935 | Poplar Springs | A. G. Sarageant | J. W. Suttle | J. V. DeVenney |
| 1936 | Pleasant Grove | W. G. Camp | J. W. Suttle | J. V. DeVenney |
| 1937 | Bethlehem | C. V. Martin | J. W. Suttle | J. V. DeVenney |
| 1938 | Sandy Plains | J. L. Jenkins | J. W. Suttle | J. V. DeVenney |
| 1939 | Pleasant Hill | W. A. Hoffman | J. W. Suttle | J. V. DeVenney |
| 1940 | Carpenter's Grove | W. A. Elam | J. W. Suttle | J. W. Costner |
| 1941 | Elizabeth | A. M. Kiser | J. W. Suttle | J. W. Costner |
| 1942 | New Hope | W. P. Biggerstaff | J. W. Suttle | J. W. Costner |
| 1943 | Shelby First, and Double Springs | D. F. Putnam | J. W. Suttle | J. W. Costner |
| 1944 | Boiling Springs and Flint Hill | W. A. Ayers | J. W. Suttle | J. W. Costner |
| 1945 | Fallston and Waco | Zeno Wall | J. W. Suttle | J. W. Costner |
| 1946 | Union and Patterson Grove | C. C. Crow | J. W. Suttle | Lawrence Roberts |
| 1947 | Ross Grove and New Bethel | W. W. Harris | J. W. Suttle | Lawrence Roberts |
| 1948 | Casar and Shelby Dover, Night | D. Boyd Cannon | J. W. Suttle | Lawrence Roberts |
| 1949 | Shelby Second Beaver Dam | Jesse Blalock | J. W. Suttle | Lawrence Roberts |
| 1950 | Shelby Calvary, Shelby Dover | | | |
| | Double Springs | J. N. Barnett | J. W. Suttle | Lawrence Roberts |
| | Gardner-Webb College, Night | | | |
| | Double Shoals | | | |
| 1951 | Grover First | J. R. Cantrell | J. W. Suttle | Lawrence Roberts |
| | Pleasant Hill | | | |
| | Temple Kings Mtn. | | | |
| 1952 | Poplar Springs | Homer O. Baker | J. W. Suttle | Lawrence Roberts |
| | Lattimore | | | |
| | Bethany | | | |
| 1953 | Norman's Grove | Harlan Harris | C. C. Crow | Lawrence Roberts |
| | Shelby Calvary | | | |
| | New Buffalo | Burley S. Turner | C. C. Crow | Lawrence Roberts |
| 1954 | Shelby First | | | |
| | Kings Mountain | | | |
| | Second | | | |
| | Lawndale | | | |
| | Oak Grove | | | |
| 1955 | Zion | John E. Lawrence | C. O. Greene | Lawrence Roberts |
| | Pleasant Ridge | | | |
| | New Prospect | | | |
| 1956 | Sandy Plains | Oscar Funderburke | C. O. Greene | Lawrence Roberts |
| | Polkville | | | |
| | Shelby Eastside | Harold House | E. B. Hicks | Lawrence Roberts |
| 1957 | Gardner-Webb College, | | | |
| | Boiling Springs | | | |
| 1958 | Elizabeth | T. W. Estes | O. Funderburke | Lawrence Roberts |
| | Shelby, Second | | | |
| 1959 | Fallston, | Rogers M. Smith | O. Funderburke | Lawrence Roberts |
| | New Bethel | | | |
| 1960 | Pleasant Ridge | John E. Lawrence | O. Funderburke | Lawrence Roberts |

Treasurer—1851-1875—None; 1877—B. H. Bridges; 1878-1883—None; 1884-1897—T. D. Lattimore; 1898-1899—J. F. Williams; 1900-1903—T. K. Barnett; 1905-1913—H. D. Wilson; 1914-1933—George Blanton; 1933—Officers of Clerk and Treasurers were consolidated.

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP OF KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

| CHURCHES | | | Location—V—T—C | | Date Organized | | Dates of Meeting | | PASTORS AND ADDRESSES | | | GAINS | | Losses | | TOTAL | | | SPECIAL INFORMATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|---------------------|---|----------------|---|--|----|------------------|----|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|-----|------------------------|-----|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----|-----------------------|-----|----------------|-----|---------------------|-----|-------------------------|-----|------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|-----|--|-------|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | Baptisms | | | Letters and Other Additions | | Loss by Death, Transfer, etc. | | Total Resident Members | | Total Non-Resident Members | | Grand Total | | Revival Meetings Held | | Number Titlers | | Church Have Budget? | | Every Member Canvassed? | | State Paper in Budget? | | No. Local Missions Operated by Church | | Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Allen Memorial | R | 1946 | 4 | Woodrow Spencer, Rt. 2, Box 336, Kings Mtn. | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 107 | 50 | 157 | 1 | 15 | Yes | Yes | 50 | 195 | 495 | 1 | 50 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | \$ 3,120 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Beaver Dam | R | 1890 | 4 | Oscar Funderburke, Rt. 4, Shelby | 13 | 13 | 27 | 300 | 195 | 16 | 124 | 2 | 83 | Yes | Yes | 195 | 108 | 124 | 1 | 19 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | 1,890 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Bethany | R | 1947 | 4 | E. V. Smith, Grover | 9 | 3 | 11 | 108 | 16 | 312 | 475 | 2 | 83 | Yes | Yes | 163 | 690 | 285 | 2 | 200 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | 5,989 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Bethlehem | R | 1842 | 4 | Norman F. Brown, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. | 11 | 11 | 16 | 312 | 163 | 945 | 2 | 47 | Yes | Yes | 93 | 690 | 285 | 2 | 200 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | 4,089 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Boiling Springs | T | 1847 | 4 | T. Max Limeus, Boiling Springs | 30 | 135 | 93 | 690 | 285 | 945 | 2 | 47 | Yes | Yes | 93 | 690 | 285 | 2 | 200 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | 2,890 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Buffalo | R | 1902 | 4 | Aaron C. Phipps, Rt. 6, Shelby | 9 | 12 | 3 | 142 | 86 | 228 | 2 | 26 | Yes | Yes | 142 | 86 | 228 | 2 | 47 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | 2,712 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Carpenter's Grove | R | 1888 | 4 | D. Boyd Cannon, Rt. 3, Lawndale | 4 | 4 | 7 | 137 | 48 | 185 | 2 | 25 | Yes | Yes | 137 | 48 | 185 | 2 | 26 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | 559 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Cesar | V | 1894 | 4 | M. H. Jamison, Cesar | 15 | 20 | 6 | 120 | 108 | 228 | 2 | 4 | Yes | Yes | 120 | 108 | 228 | 2 | 41 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | 3,389 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Community | R | 1945 | 4 | Jolmie Spake, Rt. 1, Cesar | 11 | 13 | 12 | 165 | 62 | 227 | 2 | 41 | Yes | Yes | 165 | 62 | 227 | 2 | 41 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | 2,750 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | David | R | 1938 | 4 | N. S. Hardin, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. | 4 | 8 | 6 | 155 | 30 | 185 | 1 | 25 | Yes | Yes | 155 | 30 | 185 | 1 | 25 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | 4,509 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Double Shoals | R | 1899 | 4 | Russell Fitts, Rt. 1, Lawndale | 1 | 8 | 21 | 400 | 40 | 440 | 1 | 150 | Yes | Yes | 400 | 40 | 440 | 1 | 150 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | 6,219 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Double Springs | R | 1844 | 4 | J. A. Braezy, Rt. 4, Shelby | 19 | 21 | 31 | 609 | 63 | 672 | 2 | 150 | Yes | Yes | 609 | 63 | 672 | 2 | 150 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | 589 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Elizabeth | R | 1883 | 4 | Charles B. Summey, Box 1164, Shelby | 6 | 3 | 18 | 221 | 52 | 273 | 1 | 73 | Yes | Yes | 40 | 20 | 60 | 1 | 589 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | 3,949 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Elliot Memorial | R | 1954 | 4 | Raymond Cooke, Rt. 1, Lincolnton | 39 | 11 | 14 | 277 | 144 | 421 | 2 | 50 | Yes | Yes | 221 | 52 | 273 | 1 | 50 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | 3,640 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Fallston | V | 1902 | 4 | Robert Cantwell, Fallston | 4 | 5 | 9 | 303 | 138 | 441 | 1 | 50 | Yes | Yes | 303 | 138 | 441 | 1 | 50 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | 4,350 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Flint Hill | R | 1909 | 4 | Edd G. Calhoun, Rt. 2, Shelby | 22 | 16 | 22 | 65 | 177 | 222 | 2 | 40 | Yes | Yes | 22 | 16 | 222 | 2 | 40 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | 3,999 | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Grover: First | T | 1893 | 4 | W. M. Helms, Kings Mtn. | 19 | 13 | 8 | 112 | 65 | 177 | 2 | 160 | Yes | Yes | 112 | 65 | 177 | 2 | 160 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | 4,320 | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Kings Mtn.:Eastside | C | 1951 | 4 | Walter F. Payne, 216 Brice St., Kings Mtn. | 11 | 32 | 36 | 344 | 96 | 440 | 1 | 75 | Yes | Yes | 344 | 96 | 440 | 1 | 75 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | 6,000 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Faith | V | 1953 | 4 | B. L. Raines, Box 786, Kings Mtn. | 8 | 4 | 19 | 191 | 96 | 297 | 1 | 75 | Yes | Yes | 271 | 6 | 277 | 1 | 75 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | 6,100 | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | First | C | 1893 | 4 | M. D. Duhose, Jr., 608 Meadowbrook Dr., Kings Mtn. | 1 | 4 | 19 | 191 | 96 | 297 | 1 | 75 | Yes | Yes | 271 | 6 | 277 | 1 | 75 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | 4,760 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Kings Mtn. | C | 1958 | 4 | Wayne Ashe, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. | 11 | 28 | 2 | 89 | 18 | 107 | 3 | 23 | Yes | Yes | 89 | 18 | 107 | 3 | 23 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | 4,760 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Macedonia | V | 1920 | 4 | James E. Williams, Rt. 1, Box 150, Kings Mtn. | 19 | 9 | 27 | 322 | 156 | 478 | 2 | 40 | Yes | Yes | 322 | 156 | 478 | 2 | 40 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | 5,720 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Piedmont | C | 1957 | 4 | Albert R. Hastings, 906 Rhodes, Kings Mtn. | 18 | 18 | 17 | 351 | 22 | 376 | 2 | 80 | Yes | Yes | 351 | 22 | 376 | 2 | 80 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | 5,200 | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Second | C | 1915 | 4 | Jack D. Weaver, 611 Gantt St., Kings Mtn. | 1 | 3 | 22 | 42 | 48 | 90 | 1 | 25 | Yes | Yes | 42 | 48 | 90 | 1 | 25 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | 3,090 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Temple | C | 1945 | 4 | J. R. Cantrell, Boiling Springs | 3 | 10 | 18 | 197 | 108 | 305 | 1 | 75 | Yes | Yes | 197 | 108 | 305 | 1 | 75 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | 3,120 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Westover | R | 1950 | 4 | T. W. Estes, Lawndale | 14 | 7 | 8 | 245 | 37 | 282 | 1 | 10 | Yes | Yes | 245 | 37 | 282 | 1 | 10 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | 4,200 | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Lattimore | V | 1891 | 4 | Earl M. Redding, Rt. 2, Gastonia | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,040 | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Lawndale | T | 1899 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|------------------------|---|------|---|----|-----|-----|-------|-----|--------|-----|-------|-----|-----|-------------|
| 30 | Midview..... | V | 1948 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 21 | 103 | 9 | 112 | 2 | 25 | Yes | Yes | 2,600 |
| 31 | Mt. Sinai..... | R | 1848 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 170 | 49 | 219 | 2 | 21 | Yes | Yes | 1,200 |
| 32 | Mull's Chapel..... | R | 1929 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 106 | 41 | 237 | 2 | | Yes | Yes | 3,900 |
| 33 | New Bethel..... | R | 1848 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 238 | 44 | 252 | 1 | 57 | Yes | Yes | 2,690 |
| 34 | New Buffalo..... | R | 1943 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 135 | 37 | 172 | 2 | 24 | Yes | Yes | 2,600 |
| 35 | New Camp Creek..... | R | 1945 | 4 | 13 | 17 | | 54 | 34 | 88 | 2 | 3 | | | 752 |
| 36 | New Hope..... | V | 1874 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 28 | 318 | 95 | 403 | 1 | 65 | Yes | Yes | 5,200 |
| 37 | New Prospect..... | R | 1854 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 142 | 74 | 216 | 1 | 49 | Yes | Yes | 3,640 |
| 38 | Norman's Grove..... | R | 1911 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 93 | 73 | 171 | 2 | | Yes | Yes | 939 |
| 39 | North Brook..... | R | 1913 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 169 | 104 | 264 | 2 | 21 | Yes | Yes | 3,640 |
| 40 | Oak Grove..... | R | 1897 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 9 | 347 | 100 | 447 | 2 | 60 | Yes | Yes | 4,680 |
| 41 | Oak View..... | R | 1938 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 107 | 47 | 151 | 2 | 20 | | | 3,380 |
| 42 | Patterson Grove..... | R | 1884 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 245 | 40 | 285 | 2 | 55 | Yes | Yes | 4,000 |
| 43 | Patterson Springs..... | V | 1895 | 4 | 4 | 19 | 29 | 221 | 94 | 315 | 2 | 65 | Yes | Yes | 4,200 |
| 44 | Plain's View..... | R | 1947 | 4 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 155 | 45 | 200 | 2 | 10 | Yes | Yes | 2,600 |
| 45 | Pleasant Grove..... | R | 1878 | 4 | 19 | 7 | 16 | 315 | 119 | 434 | 2 | | Yes | Yes | 4,520 |
| 46 | Pleasant Hill..... | R | 1851 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 323 | 69 | 383 | 2 | 50 | Yes | Yes | 4,940 |
| 47 | Pleasant Ridge..... | T | 1915 | 4 | 12 | 23 | 7 | 316 | 65 | 411 | 2 | | Yes | Yes | 5,200 |
| 48 | Polkville..... | V | 1940 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 193 | 28 | 221 | 1 | 15 | Yes | Yes | 2,700 |
| 49 | Poplar Springs..... | R | 1898 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 18 | 418 | 202 | 620 | 2 | 180 | Yes | Yes | 5,200 |
| 50 | Putnam Memorial..... | R | 1949 | 4 | 19 | 9 | 4 | 157 | 27 | 184 | 2 | 32 | Yes | Yes | 3,328 |
| 51 | Ross Grove..... | R | 1881 | 4 | 3 | 24 | 5 | 242 | 13 | 255 | 1 | 55 | Yes | Yes | 4,625 |
| 52 | Sandy Plains..... | R | 1854 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 242 | 135 | 377 | 2 | 16 | Yes | Yes | 3,000 |
| 53 | Shelby: Bethel..... | C | 1940 | 4 | 33 | 40 | 43 | 577 | 81 | 658 | 2 | 165 | Yes | Yes | 5,200 |
| 54 | Calvary..... | C | 1935 | 4 | 23 | 20 | 85 | 735 | 240 | 975 | 2 | 223 | Yes | Yes | 6,240 |
| 55 | Churchhill Drive..... | C | 1957 | 4 | 17 | 24 | 16 | 211 | 46 | 257 | 2 | 110 | Yes | Yes | 4,160 |
| 56 | Dover..... | V | 1924 | 4 | 14 | 13 | 59 | 499 | 111 | 679 | 2 | 169 | Yes | Yes | 5,720 |
| 57 | Eastside..... | C | 1921 | 4 | 20 | 16 | 33 | 558 | 267 | 825 | 2 | 359 | Yes | Yes | 6,700 |
| 58 | First..... | C | 1954 | 4 | 64 | 109 | 142 | 2,165 | 165 | 2,339 | 2 | 626 | Yes | Yes | 9,000 |
| 59 | Shelby: Highland..... | C | 1948 | 4 | 19 | 19 | 8 | 206 | 68 | 274 | 2 | 35 | Yes | Yes | 3,612 |
| 60 | Lily..... | V | 1955 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 247 | 34 | 281 | 1 | 30 | Yes | Yes | 4,940 |
| 61 | Peach, Street..... | C | 1954 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 39 | 6 | 36 | 1 | 15 | Yes | Yes | 2,340 |
| 62 | Second..... | C | 1908 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 43 | 596 | 151 | 657 | | 251 | Yes | Yes | 6,000 |
| 63 | Union..... | R | 1885 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 15 | 243 | 65 | 398 | 1 | 33 | Yes | Yes | 3,900 |
| 64 | Victory..... | R | 1948 | 4 | 1 | | 9 | 23 | 57 | 80 | 1 | 12 | Yes | Yes | 1,560 |
| 65 | Waco..... | V | 1842 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 18 | 233 | 67 | 399 | 2 | 51 | Yes | Yes | 5,000 |
| 66 | Wallace Grove..... | R | 1929 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 66 | 44 | 119 | 2 | 4 | | | 700 |
| 67 | Zion..... | R | 1816 | 4 | 16 | 19 | 15 | 379 | 123 | 429 | 1 | 130 | Yes | Yes | 5,000 |
| 68 | Zoar..... | V | 1837 | 4 | 5 | 17 | 17 | 283 | 150 | 433 | 1 | 104 | Yes | Yes | 4,760 |
| Totals | | | | | | | | | | 23,779 | 105 | 4,419 | | | 4 \$261,512 |

TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL OF KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

| CHURCHES | | SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES | | | | | | | | | | | SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-------------------|---|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|--|-----|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------|--|
| | | Asso-ational Superintendent: Rev. J. E. Bishop, Rt. 1, Shelby, N. C. | | | | | | | | | | | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People, Single | Young People, Married | Young People, Away | Adults (25-34) | Adults (35 and up) | Extension Department | General Officers | Mission Sunday School Enrolment | Grand Total School Enrolment | Average Attendance | Church V. B. S. Enr. | Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment | January Bible Study | Preparation Week | |
| 1 | Allen Memorial | Marvin Hamrick, Rt. 1, Grover | 7 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 22 | 3 | 16 | 2 | | 34 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 119 | | 70 | | | | | |
| 2 | Beaver Dam | Fred W. Jones, Rt. 4, Shelby | 39 | 21 | 22 | 30 | 37 | 93 | | | | 136 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 402 | | 204 | Yes | | | |
| 3 | Bethany | Knox Neely, Grover | 6 | 6 | 9 | 17 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 86 | 54 | 60 | | | | |
| 4 | Bethlehem | Broadus Herndon, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. | 36 | 18 | 24 | 41 | 36 | 19 | 17 | | | 26 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 360 | 247 | 100 | 100 | | | |
| 5 | Bolling Springs | H. C. Dixon, Bolling Springs | 10 | 75 | 50 | 79 | 73 | 113 | 24 | | | 29 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 832 | 393 | 302 | 302 | Yes | | |
| 6 | Buffalo | Jessie Porter, Shannomhouse St., Shelby | 13 | 10 | 24 | 27 | 18 | 25 | | | | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 188 | 110 | 77 | 77 | Yes | | |
| 7 | Carpenter's Grove | Carl Carpenter, Rt. 3, Lawndale | 4 | 9 | 6 | 18 | 18 | 11 | 24 | | | 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 143 | 91 | 73 | 73 | Yes | | |
| 8 | Casar | Jessie King, Rt. 1, Lawndale | 10 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 20 | 7 | 12 | 4 | | 37 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 124 | 61 | 51 | 51 | Yes | | |
| 9 | Community | E. E. Wright, Lawndale | | 5 | | 10 | 12 | 10 | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 106 | 70 | 44 | 44 | Yes | |
| 10 | David | Gene Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 271, Kings Mtn. | 28 | 17 | 25 | 26 | 24 | 10 | 10 | | | 35 | 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 232 | 111 | 75 | 75 | Yes | | |
| 11 | Double Shoals | C. M. Spangler, Box 61, Shelby | 4 | 13 | 11 | 18 | 13 | 20 | | | | 5 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 184 | 121 | 62 | 62 | Yes | | |
| 12 | Double Springs | Hershel Bridges, 615 Grover St., Shelby | 43 | 21 | 36 | 44 | 41 | 32 | 29 | 12 | | 44 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 419 | 225 | 120 | 120 | Yes | | |
| 13 | Elizabeth | Robert Borders, Rt. 1, Shelby | 75 | 40 | 58 | 84 | 71 | 38 | 28 | | | 59 | 250 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 724 | 414 | 273 | 273 | Yes | | |
| 14 | Ellhott Memorial | Gilbert Edwards, Box 77, Polkville | | 5 | 14 | 10 | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 42 | 23 | | | |
| 15 | Fallston | Deward Hoyle, P. O. Box, Fallston | 20 | 10 | 21 | 30 | 16 | 6 | 12 | | | 111 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 235 | 138 | 85 | 85 | Yes | | |
| 16 | Flint Hill | G. G. Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby | 15 | 29 | 30 | 67 | 46 | 24 | | | | 49 | 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 326 | 160 | 160 | 160 | Yes | | |
| 17 | Grover First | Charles L. Queen, Grover | 13 | 14 | 28 | 30 | 31 | 9 | | | | 43 | 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 265 | 157 | 96 | 96 | Yes | | |
| 18 | Kings Mtn. | Roy Hudson, 806 First St., Kings Mtn. | 8 | 7 | 12 | 36 | 16 | 21 | | | | 47 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 173 | 103 | 82 | 82 | Yes | | |
| 19 | Eastside | H. Davis, Rt. 1, Box 181, C. Kings Mtn. | 8 | 18 | 37 | 41 | 28 | 19 | 12 | 5 | | 38 | 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 257 | 119 | 127 | 127 | Yes | | |
| 20 | Faith | G. L. McDaniel, Jr, 712 W. Gold St., Kings Mtn. | 7 | 39 | 18 | 32 | 41 | 54 | 36 | | | 44 | 119 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 410 | 229 | 108 | 108 | Yes | | |
| 21 | First | E. R. Roberts, 818 Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. | 3 | 16 | 14 | 20 | 28 | 15 | 23 | | | 8 | 112 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 267 | 176 | 110 | 110 | Yes | | |
| 22 | Kings Mtn. | J. R. Champion, Box 61, Kings Mtn. | 17 | 13 | 39 | 25 | 13 | 17 | 11 | | | 27 | 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 227 | 143 | 113 | 113 | Yes | | |
| 23 | Macedonia | Dean Ayers, 109 Dilling St., Kings Mtn. | 18 | | 17 | 19 | 7 | | 36 | | | 7 | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 138 | | 75 | | Yes | | |
| 24 | Piedmont | R. E. Barnett, N. Consler Ext., Kings Mtn. | 27 | 28 | 31 | 69 | 47 | | | | | 110 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 375 | 216 | | | Yes | | |
| 25 | Second | Paul Leiford, 503 Consler, Kings Mtn. | 42 | 29 | 44 | 59 | 53 | 29 | 13 | | | 47 | 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 390 | 222 | 195 | 195 | Yes | | |
| 26 | Temple | Bill Bridges, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. | 9 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 1 | | | | 26 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 | 45 | | | | | |
| 27 | Westover | Paris Weathers, Latimore | 11 | 13 | 20 | 22 | 20 | 10 | | | | 62 | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 182 | 106 | 81 | 81 | Yes | | |
| 28 | Lattimore | Dwight B. Hord, Box 93, Lawndale | 24 | 13 | 25 | 24 | 34 | 28 | | | | 29 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 305 | 147 | 81 | 81 | Yes | | |
| 29 | Lawndale | J. R. Van Dyke, Rt. Box 291, Kings Mtn. | 9 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 | 25 | | | Yes | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------|--|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|--------|--------|-------|-------|-----|
| 30 | Midview | J. B. Franks, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. | 6 | 8 | 8 | 20 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 12 | 3 | 98 | 80 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Mt. Sinai | C. V. Harrill, Rt., Shelby | 13 | 9 | 14 | 26 | 17 | 9 | | 30 | 40 | 2 | 177 | 101 | 65 | 87 | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | Mull's Chapel | Tommy Hammonds, Rt. 5, Shelby | 3 | 11 | 20 | 13 | 28 | 26 | | 14 | 51 | 8 | 203 | 100 | 87 | 87 | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | New Bethel | L. T. Noggle, Rt. 2, Lawndale | 2 | 18 | 9 | 19 | 23 | 19 | 10 | 25 | 75 | 8 | 230 | 165 | 80 | 80 | Yes | | | | |
| 34 | New Buffalo | Toy Blanton, Rt. 1, P. O. Box 194, Grover | 3 | 22 | 16 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 13 | | 49 | | 137 | 64 | 68 | 68 | Yes | | | | |
| 35 | New Camp Creek | Iris F. Morrow, 901 W. Church, Cherryville | | 17 | 17 | | | | | 20 | 22 | | 103 | 75 | 45 | 45 | | | | | |
| 36 | New Hope | Wilson Randall, Rt. 2, Shelby | 12 | 12 | 27 | 31 | 32 | 18 | | 69 | 47 | 20 | 271 | 164 | 115 | 115 | Yes | | | | |
| 37 | New Prospect | John Cline, Rt. 5, Shelby | 11 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 18 | 3 | 36 | 42 | 12 | 165 | 85 | 52 | 52 | Yes | | | | |
| 38 | Norman's Grove | Robert D. Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale | 12 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 12 | 17 | | 21 | 45 | 7 | 146 | 85 | 79 | 79 | | | | | |
| 39 | North Brook | Clyde Warlick, Rt. 1, Cherryville | 7 | 10 | 15 | 21 | 27 | 17 | 15 | 20 | 17 | 5 | 169 | 110 | 68 | 68 | | | | | |
| 40 | Oak Grove | Willard Boyles, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. | 2 | 44 | 21 | 37 | 51 | 41 | 31 | 19 | 14 | 25 | 396 | 234 | 139 | 139 | Yes | | | | |
| 41 | Oak View | E. P. Williams, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn. | 6 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 17 | 11 | | 50 | 9 | 11 | 237 | 87 | 72 | 72 | | | | | |
| 42 | Patterson Grove | Jesse Burton, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. | 10 | 19 | 14 | 20 | 31 | 26 | 42 | 24 | 14 | | 139 | 186 | 79 | 79 | Yes | | | | |
| 43 | Patterson Springs | Rufus Clark, Rt. 6, Shelby | 5 | 20 | 19 | 23 | 30 | 32 | 6 | 6 | | 5 | 275 | 133 | 125 | 125 | Yes | | | | |
| 44 | Plain View | Jimmy Carroll, Rt. 2, Lawndale | | | 12 | 15 | 20 | 25 | 15 | 15 | | 3 | 143 | 100 | 85 | 85 | | | | | |
| 45 | Pleasant Grove | Joe S. Hamrick, Rt. 5, Shelby | 19 | 38 | 21 | 22 | 27 | 21 | 17 | 23 | 2 | 35 | 335 | 186 | 107 | 107 | Yes | | | | |
| 46 | Pleasant Hill | Frank Cornwell, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. | 39 | 17 | 27 | 29 | 34 | | 38 | | 127 | 13 | 329 | 204 | 112 | 112 | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | Pleasant Ridge | J. Z. Walker, Rt. 3, Shelby | 6 | 41 | 22 | 21 | 45 | 54 | 28 | 32 | | 7 | 355 | 206 | 139 | 139 | Yes | | | | |
| 48 | Polkville | Griffin Davis, Rt. 3, Shelby | | | 17 | 13 | 12 | 18 | 29 | 27 | | 28 | 209 | 109 | 82 | 82 | Yes | | | | |
| 49 | Poplar Springs | L. D. Reynolds, Rt. 3, Shelby | 10 | 42 | 31 | 51 | 59 | 48 | 42 | 22 | 3 | 162 | 507 | 301 | 239 | 239 | Yes | | | | |
| 50 | Putnam Memorial | Colon Hamrick, Rt. 6, Shelby | 15 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 23 | 8 | 22 | 3 | 34 | 4 | 190 | 100 | 104 | 104 | Yes | | | | |
| 51 | Ross Grove | J. L. McSwain, Rt. 5, Shelby | 31 | 15 | 26 | 26 | 22 | 15 | | 44 | 75 | 12 | 298 | 170 | 99 | 99 | Yes | | | | |
| 52 | Sandy Plains | W. Francis Greene, Rt. 3, Shelby | 11 | 9 | 22 | 28 | 15 | 10 | | 32 | 83 | | 216 | 97 | 73 | 73 | Yes | | | | |
| 53 | Bethel | James Waters, 523 Leandor, Shelby | 10 | 64 | 37 | 51 | 84 | 58 | 42 | 38 | | 120 | 618 | 278 | 182 | 182 | Yes | | | | |
| 54 | Calvary | Frank Bridges, 314 Martin St., Shelby | 5 | 54 | 40 | 50 | 149 | 91 | 40 | 42 | | 92 | 834 | 400 | 245 | 245 | Yes | | | | |
| 55 | Churchill Drive | Paul Jolley, 1313 Wesson, Shelby | 22 | 19 | 24 | 34 | 24 | 11 | | 35 | 44 | | 218 | 132 | 99 | 99 | Yes | | | | |
| 56 | Dover | Osborne Lee, 13 W. Hawkins, Shelby | 41 | 37 | 47 | 69 | 63 | 40 | 19 | 51 | 155 | 8 | 534 | 290 | 156 | 156 | Yes | | | | |
| 57 | Eastside | J. E. Blanton, 1022 Toms, Shelby | 43 | 19 | 59 | 83 | 76 | 33 | 17 | 29 | 45 | 162 | 574 | 347 | 216 | 216 | Yes | | | | |
| 58 | First | Roland Leath, Box 1352, Shelby | 23 | 196 | 136 | 170 | 299 | 209 | 72 | 64 | | 171 | 815 | 127 | 10 | 26 | 2,225 | 1,234 | 568 | 568 | Yes |
| 59 | Highland | Glenn Newton, 427 Crawford St., Shelby | 1 | 15 | 11 | 16 | 36 | 23 | 17 | 23 | 5 | 22 | 230 | 141 | 88 | 88 | Yes | | | | |
| 60 | Lily | Ronell Bibins, 1127 S. Morgan, Shelby | 8 | 24 | 29 | 51 | 33 | 23 | 24 | 19 | 40 | 49 | 297 | 125 | 119 | 119 | | | | | |
| 61 | Peach Street | Marvin Kale, Rt. 6, Shelby | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 52 | 27 | 43 | 43 | Yes | | |
| 62 | Second | Revere Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby | 5 | 37 | 17 | 26 | 61 | 64 | 48 | 17 | 34 | 169 | 23 | 7 | 501 | 250 | 113 | 113 | Yes | | |
| 63 | Union | Minor Gettys, Rt. 5, Shelby | | | 11 | 14 | 35 | 22 | 9 | 10 | | 28 | 37 | 16 | 3 | 185 | 106 | 89 | 89 | Yes | |
| 64 | Victory | John Barber, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. | | | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 | | 11 | | 8 | 36 | 23 | | | Yes | | |
| 65 | Waco | G. M. Murray, S. Main St., Waco | 2 | 27 | 15 | 11 | 34 | 31 | 32 | | 17 | 24 | 79 | 17 | 6 | 231 | 153 | 69 | 69 | Yes | |
| 66 | Wallace Grove | Oscar Jones, Rt. 5, Shelby | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 11 | | 15 | | 3 | 56 | 40 | 35 | 35 | | | Yes | | |
| 67 | Zion | Walter Davis, Rt. 5, Shelby | 19 | 22 | 12 | 23 | 37 | 36 | 16 | | 24 | 104 | 16 | 5 | | 335 | 187 | 126 | 126 | Yes | |
| 68 | Zoar | W. D. Ledbetter, 4 Farris St. Box 84, Shelby | 5 | 36 | 21 | 54 | 42 | 43 | 23 | | 131 | 7 | 4 | | 366 | 218 | 152 | 152 | Yes | | |
| Totals | | | 157 | 1,583 | 1,188 | 1,709 | 2,455 | 2,113 | 1,443 | 754 | 177 | 2,204 | 5,406 | 689 | 332 | 110 | 20,311 | 11,088 | 6,958 | 6,956 | |

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION OF KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

| CHURCHES | | TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES | | | | | | | | | | TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----|
| | | Associational Director—Rev. Norman Brown Rt. 2, Kings Mountain, N. C. | | | | | | | | | | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People, Single | Young People, Married | Adults, 25-34 | Adults, 35 and up | General Officers | Grand Total Enrolled | Average Attendance | Observe Youth Week? | |
| 1 | Allen Memorial | Odell Barrett, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 5 | 13 | 17 | | 8 | | | 10 | 6 | 65 | 45 | |
| 2 | Beaver Dam | Kenneth Davis, Rt. 4, Shelby | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 14 | | | 14 | | | 35 | 25 | |
| 3 | Bethany | Mrs. E. E. McMurry, Rt. 1, Grover | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 6 | 12 | 8 | | | 6 | 3 | 39 | 26 | | | |
| 4 | Bethlehem | Clyde McDaniel, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 16 | | 8 | 15 | 23 | 4 | 97 | 82 | | |
| 5 | Boiling Springs | Stanley Green, Boiling Springs | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 5 | 8 | 37 | 31 | 8 | | 9 | 20 | 3 | 128 | 111 | | |
| 6 | Buffalo | Herbert Stone, Rt. 6, Shelby | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 8 | | 8 | 23 | | 7 | 86 | 61 | | |
| 7 | Carpenter's Grove | Mrs. Howard Sain, Rt. 3, Lawndale | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 9 | | 5 | | 8 | 10 | 3 | 43 | 28 | | |
| 8 | Casar | Mrs. M. H. Jamison, Rt. 1, Casar | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 11 | 6 | | 11 | | 19 | 2 | 54 | 32 | | | |
| 9 | Community | Mrs. Durad Walker, Rt. 1, Lawndale | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 7 | | 8 | 6 | | 4 | 45 | 40 | | |
| 10 | David | Everette Patterson, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 7 | 5 | | | 24 | | 4 | 48 | 26 | | |
| 11 | Double Shoals | Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Lawndale | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 5 | 7 | 13 | | 15 | | | 12 | 6 | 63 | 36 | Yes | |
| 12 | Double Springs | Yates Greene, 809 Broad Ext. Shelby | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 8 | 14 | 22 | 26 | 9 | | 16 | 3 | | 104 | 65 | Yes | |
| 13 | Elizabeth | Ralph Wright, Rt. 6, Shelby | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 15 | 20 | 54 | 48 | 27 | | 19 | 58 | 4 | 253 | 142 | | |
| 14 | Elliott Memorial | Mrs. Wyte Royster, Rt. 2, Lawndale | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 6 | 7 | 11 | | | 26 | | 3 | 58 | 45 | | |
| 15 | Fallston | Ralph Harrill, Rt. 2, Shelby | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 6 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 12 | | 26 | 11 | 2 | 110 | 105 | | |
| 16 | Flint Hill | Mrs. Gertrude Shaw, Box 331, Grover | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 14 | 13 | 3 | | | 14 | 3 | 56 | 48 | | |
| 17 | Grover, First | Kings Mtn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 | | | 4 | 63 | 20 | Yes | |
| 18 | Eastside | Mrs. Harry Stewart, 911 2nd St. Kings Mtn. | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Faith | Mrs. Walter F. Payne, 216 Brice St., Kings Mtn. | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 15 | 13 | | | 12 | 5 | 76 | 40 | | |
| 20 | First | Bob White, 411 Wilson St., Kings Mtn. | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 4 | 11 | 26 | 31 | 21 | | 26 | 18 | 6 | 149 | 90 | | |
| 21 | Kings Mtn. | J. C. Bridges, Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn. | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 17 | | 18 | 21 | | | 95 | 63 | Yes |
| 22 | Macedonia | Bill Childers, 120 Lackey St., Kings Mtn. | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 14 | 23 | 28 | 23 | | 16 | 20 | 4 | 133 | 84 | | |
| 23 | Piedmont | Clyde Gladden, 802 W-4, Kings Mtn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | 7 | | 12 | 11 | 4 | 52 | 40 | | | |
| 24 | Second | Mrs. Ruth King, 909 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 6 | 15 | 24 | 12 | 16 | | | 28 | 6 | 116 | 72 | Yes | |
| 25 | Temple | Bill Childers, 120 Lackey St., Kings Mtn. | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 14 | 23 | 28 | 23 | | 16 | 9 | 4 | 133 | 84 | | |
| 26 | Westover | Mrs. Julie Shytle, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 7 | 5 | | | | 0 | 2 | 28 | 24 | | |
| 27 | Lattimore | Gerald Bowen, Rt. 3, Shelby | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 5 | 9 | 15 | | | | 4 | 6 | 6 | 67 | 40 | | |
| 28 | Lawndale | Cecil Buff, Box 5, Lawndale | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 14 | 8 | | 3 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 2 | 59 | 32 | Yes |
| 29 | Love Valley | J. R. Van Dyke, Rt. 2, Box 291, Kings Mtn. | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 9 | | 6 | | 5 | | | 26 | 26 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------|--|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| 30 | Midview | Harry Roberts, Jr., Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. | 9 | 2 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 55 | 40 |
| 31 | Mt. Sinai | Mrs. Andrew Hunt, 107 E. Graham St., Shelby | | 8 | 16 | 14 | | 4 | 75 | 43 |
| 32 | Mull's Chapel | Max Pendleton, Rt. 5, Shelby | 3 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 3 | 79 | 59 |
| 33 | New Bethel | William D. Latimore, Fallston, N. C. | 3 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 25 | 2 | 70 | 45 |
| 34 | New Buffalo | Lawrence Moss, Rt. 1, Grover | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 38 | 34 |
| 35 | New Camp Creek | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | New Hope | Cletus Blanton, Earl | 2 | 7 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 4 | 86 | 71 |
| 37 | New Prospect | Mrs. Paul Allen, Rt. 1, Shelby | 9 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 33 | 5 | 73 | 39 |
| 38 | Norman's Grove | Bobby Deviney, Rt. 3, Lawndale | 9 | 9 | 16 | 10 | 18 | 68 | 43 | |
| 39 | North Brook | Mrs. Harry Arthur, Rt. 1, Cherryville | 4 | 4 | 18 | 17 | 25 | 11 | 95 | 52 |
| 40 | Oak Grove | Paul Bell, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. | 6 | 18 | 30 | 27 | 12 | 4 | 144 | 75 |
| 41 | Oak View | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Patterson Grove | Russell Putnam, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn. | 13 | 7 | 19 | 25 | 24 | 3 | 143 | 73 |
| 43 | Patterson Springs | Bill Jenkins, Rt. 6, Shelby | 2 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 3 | 68 | 51 |
| 44 | Plain View | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Pleasant Grove | Hal Hendrick, Rt. 1, Shelby | 4 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 32 | 3 | 102 | 55 |
| 46 | Pleasant Hill | Cleve Adams, Rt. 6, Shelby | 14 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 24 | 6 | 123 | 98 |
| 47 | Pleasant Ridge | Max McSwain, Rt. 4, Shelby | 7 | 9 | 40 | 39 | 13 | 25 | 188 | 102 |
| 48 | Polkville | Ben Davis, Rt. 3, Shelby | 3 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 22 | 8 | 67 | 45 |
| 49 | Poplar Springs | Howard Padgett, Rt. 3, Shelby | 5 | 6 | 10 | 30 | 40 | 5 | 177 | 121 |
| 50 | Putnam Memorial | Claude Jones, Jr., Rt. 6, Shelby | 9 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 75 | 53 |
| 51 | Ross Grove | Bill Spangler, Rt. 5, Shelby | 11 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 97 | 62 |
| 52 | Sandy Plains | Geraldine Greene, Rt. 3, Shelby | | 4 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 53 | 29 |
| 53 | Shelby: | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | Bethel | Greer Gold, 364 Grace St., Shelby | 10 | 6 | 22 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 127 | 60 |
| 55 | Calvary | Royce Dixon, Charles Rd., Shelby | 11 | 12 | 25 | 49 | 15 | 5 | 246 | 141 |
| 56 | Churchill Drive | Herman Eaker, 825 Kings Rd., Shelby | 8 | 6 | 9 | 24 | 14 | 4 | 101 | 62 |
| 57 | Dover | Mrs. J. W. Lloyd, 5 W. Hawkins, Shelby | 5 | 16 | 11 | 35 | 16 | 3 | 143 | 81 |
| 58 | Eastside | Horace Sutherland, 803 Vale, Shelby | 7 | 16 | 61 | 39 | 25 | 4 | 188 | 136 |
| 59 | First | W. D. Kiser, 828 N. Morgan, Shelby | 44 | 67 | 95 | 157 | 30 | 10 | 765 | 398 |
| 60 | Shelby: | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Highland | Lawrence McSwain, 415 Crawford, Shelby | 8 | 6 | 8 | 20 | 10 | 4 | 73 | 80 |
| 62 | Lily | Mrs. Floyd Allen, 20 Mitchell St., Shelby | | 9 | 14 | 6 | 23 | 4 | 62 | 54 |
| 63 | Peach Street | Miss Juanita Green, Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby | | 3 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 26 | 20 |
| 64 | Second | Mrs. Paul Roberts, 602 E. Warren, Shelby | 8 | 13 | 33 | 38 | 13 | 3 | 153 | 60 |
| 65 | Union | Walter Bridges, Rt. 5, Shelby | | 9 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 51 | 40 | Yes |
| 66 | Victory | Mrs. John Barber, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. | 1 | | | | 4 | 4 | 12 | 10 |
| 67 | Waco | Lawrence Grigg, Rt. 2, Cherryville | | 12 | 22 | 26 | 25 | 3 | 88 | 48 |
| 68 | Wallace Grove | | | | | | | | | Yes |
| 69 | Zion | Mrs. Ruby Irvin, 1012 N. Lafayette, Shelby | 4 | 7 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 61 | 41 |
| 70 | Zoar | Mrs. W. Y. Ellis, Rt. 3, Shelby | 2 | 3 | 13 | 22 | 5 | 3 | 106 | 70 |
| 71 | Totals | | 251 | 389 | 624 | 1,263 | 969 | 340 | 6,359 | 4,023 |

TABLE D. CHURCH MUSIC OF KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

| CHURCHES | MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People | Adult | General Officers | Total | Average Attendance | September—Church Music Month Observed | No Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered | Name of Hymna Used in Auditorium |
|---------------------|--|-----------|-----------|---------|---------------|--------------|-------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1 Allen Memorial | Garland Jones, Rt. 1, Grover | | | 12 | | | 15 | | 15 | | | | Baptist Hymnal |
| 2 Beaver Dam | Schieman McSwain, Rt. 4, Shelby | | | | | | 29 | | 32 | | | | Baptist Hymnal |
| 3 Bethany | J. D. Martin, Rt. 1, Grover | | | | | | 15 | | 15 | | | | Broadman |
| 4 Bethlehem | Bill McDaniel, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. | | | 37 | 16 | | 25 | | 78 | 60 | | 2 | Baptist Hymnal |
| 5 Boiling Springs | J. D. Huggins, Jr., Boiling Springs | | | 10 | 5 | | 17 | 4 | 36 | 28 | | | Broadman |
| 6 Buffalo | Horace Eason, 510 W. Marion, Shelby | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| 7 Carpenter's Grove | Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| 8 Casar | Mrs. M. H. Jamison, Casar | | | | | | 15 | | 15 | 15 | | 2 | Broadman |
| 9 Community | | | | | | | | | | | | | Baptist Hymnal |
| 10 David | Mrs. W. A. McSwain, Rt. 2, Box 478, Kings Mtn. | 12 | | 14 | | | 16 | | 42 | 37 | | | Baptist Hymnal |
| 11 Double Shoals | Mrs. Warren Hoyle, Route 5, Shelby | | 10 | 11 | | | 25 | | 46 | 36 | | | Baptist Hymnal |
| 12 Double Springs | W. F. Lattimore, Rt. 4, Lawndale | | 15 | 35 | 36 | 30 | 30 | 3 | 149 | 135 | Yes | 25 | Baptist Hymnal |
| 13 Elizabeth | Mrs. Charles B. Summey, Box 1164, Shelby | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| 14 Elliott Memorial | Warren Beaver, Box 191, Polkville | | 10 | 18 | 12 | | 24 | 2 | 66 | 50 | | 25 | Baptist Hymnal |
| 15 Fallston | Mr. Robert Cantwell, Fallston | | | 30 | 21 | | 21 | | 72 | 62 | | | Baptist Hymnal |
| 16 Flint Hill | Mr. Robert Cantwell, Fallston | | | | | | | | | | | | Baptist Hymnal |
| 17 Grover First | Durham Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| 18 Kings Mtn. | W. C. Waters, 615 Floyd, Kings Mtn. | | | 12 | | | 20 | | 32 | 25 | | | Broadman |
| 19 Basside | John A. Ross, 900 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. | | | | | | 16 | | 16 | 12 | | | Baptist Hymnal |
| 20 Faith | Mrs. F. R. McCurdy, 805 Woodside Dr., Kings Mtn. | | | 16 | 18 | | 22 | 28 | 84 | 76 | Yes | 20 | Baptist Hymnal |
| 21 First | Mrs. J. C. Bridges, Edgemont, Kings Mtn. | | | 15 | | | 24 | | 39 | 28 | | 20 | Broadman |
| 22 Kings Mtn. | Donald Welch, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. | | | | | | 31 | | 31 | 25 | | | Broadman |
| 23 Macedonia | Clyde Gladden, 802 W. 4, Kings Mtn. | | | | | | 15 | | 15 | 14 | | | Baptist Hymnal |
| 24 Piedmont | Miss Norma King, 909 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. | | 15 | 17 | | 24 | 19 | 6 | 81 | 46 | Yes | 6 | Baptist Hymnal |
| 25 Second | Mrs. Jack Weaver, 611 Gault St., Kings Mtn. | | | | | | 24 | | 24 | 8 | | 2 | Broadman |
| 26 Temple | Edgar Tucker, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| 27 Westover | Mrs. Tom Lattimore, Lattimore | | | 14 | 17 | | 22 | 2 | 55 | 47 | | 2 | Baptist Hymnal |
| 28 Lattimore | Charles Estepp, 744 Vale St., Shelby | | | 22 | 25 | | 20 | | 67 | 60 | Yes | 2 | Broadman |
| 29 Love Valley | J. R. Van Dyke, Rt. 2, Box 291, Kings Mtn. | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | | Voice of Praise |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|-------|-------|-----|--|---------------------|
| Midview..... | Vernon Owensby, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman..... |
| 30 Mt. Sinai..... | Ernest McGinnis, Rt. 2, Shelby..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman..... |
| 31 Mull's Chapel..... | W. W. Bovens, Rt. 5, Shelby..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman..... |
| 32 New Bethel..... | Miss Joann Wright, Rt. 3, Lawndale..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Baptist Hymnal..... |
| 33 New Buffalo..... | Mrs. Eunice Martin, 1575 Kings Rd., Shelby..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Baptist Hymnal..... |
| 34 New Camp Creek..... | Mrs. Will Daves, North Elm St., Cherryville..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman..... |
| 35 New Hope..... | Stanley Webb, Gardner Webb College, Boiling Sprg..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman..... |
| 36 New Prospect..... | Buddy Lee, Boiling Springs..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman..... |
| 37 Norman's Grove..... | Mrs. Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman..... |
| 38 North Brook..... | Robert Adams, Rt. 1, Cherryville..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman..... |
| 39 Oak Grove..... | Bobby Webster, 815 Katherine, Kings Mtn..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Baptist Hymnal..... |
| 40 Oak View..... | John Caldwell, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman..... |
| 41 Patterson's Grove..... | Frank Moore, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman..... |
| 42 Patterson's Springs..... | Mrs. George Blanton, Rt. 1, Shelby..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Modern..... |
| 43 Plain View..... | Elphus Upton, Rt. 2, Lawndale..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman..... |
| 44 Pleasant Grove..... | B. L. Kinead, Rt. 5, Shelby..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman..... |
| 45 Pleasant Hill..... | Thurman Martin, Rt. 1, Grover..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman..... |
| 46 Pleasant Ridge..... | Mrs. Sara Stamey, Rt. 3, Shelby..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Baptist Hymnal..... |
| 47 Polkville..... | Mrs. Ruth Creach, 710 N. Lafayette St., Shelby..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman..... |
| 48 Popular Springs..... | Miss Jane Wilson, Rt. 3, Box 569, Shelby..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Baptist Hymnal..... |
| 49 Putnam Memorial..... | Edgar Passmore, Rt. 6, Shelby..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman..... |
| 50 Ross Grove..... | Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins, C-8, Fallston Rd., Shelby..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman..... |
| 51 Sandy Plains..... | Mrs. Glenn Holland, Rt. 3, Shelby..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman..... |
| 52 Shelby..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman..... |
| 53 Bethel..... | Bill Bridges, 109 W. Shannonhouse, Shelby..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman..... |
| 54 Calvary..... | R. Allen Jolley, 598 Laekey St., Shelby..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman..... |
| 55 Churchill Drive..... | Yates Pearson, 408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman..... |
| 56 Dover..... | Miss Anne Dodd, Waco..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman..... |
| 57 Eastside..... | Karl Jordan, Boiling Springs..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Baptist Hymnal..... |
| 58 First..... | First..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman..... |
| Shelby..... | Roland Leath, Box 1352, Shelby..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Baptist Hymnal..... |
| Highland..... | Crown Lynn, 426 Gardner, Shelby..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Baptist Hymnal..... |
| Lily..... | Clyde Wilson, 1316 Morton St., Shelby..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman..... |
| Peach Street..... | Miss Juanita Green, Meadowbrook L., Shelby..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman..... |
| Second..... | Norman Wille, 707 Royster St., Shelby..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman..... |
| Union..... | Mrs. Bobby White, Rt. 3, Shelby..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman..... |
| Victory..... | Pat Cumpton, Rt. 1, Kings Creek, S. C..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman..... |
| Waco..... | Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Stone Point Rd., Waco..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman..... |
| Wallace Grove..... | W. J. McSwain, Rt. 1, Shelby..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman..... |
| Zion..... | Mrs. Grady Walker, Rt. 4, Shelby..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman..... |
| Zoar..... | Hugh Dover, Charles Rd., Shelby..... | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman..... |
| Totals..... | | 69 | 170 | 536 | 354 | 115 | 1,079 | 75 | 2,398 | 1,813 | 235 | | |

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK OF KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE F. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

| CHURCHES | | PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES | | | | | | Sunbeam Units | G. A. Units | Y. W. A. Units | W. M. S. Units | Total Units | Sunbeam Enrolled | G. A. Enrolled | Y. W. A. Enrolled | W. M. S. Enrolled | Total Enrolled | All Organizations |
|----------|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|---------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | | Associational President—Mrs. C. D. Forcey, Jr. Lawndale, N. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Allen Memorial..... | Miss Marjorie Hamrick, Rt. 1, Grover | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 18 | 11 | | 18 | 18 | |
| 2 | Beaver Dam..... | Mrs. Albert McGinnis, Rt. 4, Shelby | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 12 | | 37 | 77 | 20 |
| 3 | Bethany..... | Mrs. E. E. McMurray, Grover | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 4 | 5 | 21 | | 44 | 36 | 9 |
| 4 | Bethlehem..... | Mrs. Paul Lancaster, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 6 | 44 | 51 | | 131 | 70 | 30 |
| 5 | Boiling Springs..... | Mrs. Eugene Poston, Boiling Springs | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 6 | | 25 | 249 | 129 |
| 6 | Buffalo..... | Mrs. Bertha Lackey, Rt. 1, Shelby | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 14 | | 60 | 80 | 20 |
| 7 | Carpenter's Grove..... | Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 6 | | | 125 | 221 | 111 |
| 8 | Casar..... | Mrs. Romie Melton, Casar | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 6 | 9 | | 13 | 28 | |
| 9 | Community..... | Mrs. David Walker, Rt. 1, Lawndale | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | | 13 | 13 | |
| 10 | David..... | Mrs. Wiley Allen, Rt. 2, Box 496, Kings Mtn. | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 9 | | 31 | 31 | 12 |
| 11 | Double Shoals..... | Mrs. Robert Spangler, S. Poston St., Shelby | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 11 | | 59 | 59 | 20 |
| 12 | Double Springs..... | Mrs. W. H. Gardner, Jr., Rt. 4, Shelby | | | | | | 1 | | | 4 | 5 | 23 | | | 60 | 80 | 20 |
| 13 | Elizabeth..... | Mrs. R. T. Martin, Rt. 6, Shelby | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 18 | 31 | 45 | | 125 | 221 | 111 |
| 14 | Elliott Memorial..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Fallston..... | Mrs. E. G. Spurling, Fallston | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 12 | | 58 | 94 | 15 |
| 16 | Flint Hill..... | Mrs. Tommy Phillips, Rt. 2, Shelby | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 10 | | 20 | 89 | 33 |
| 17 | Grover, First..... | Mrs. Mary Lou Collins, Grover | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 5 | 8 | 12 | 26 | | 46 | 84 | 50 |
| 18 | Kings Mtn.: Eastside..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Faith..... | Mrs. J. J. Black, 614 Mauney Ave., Kings Mtn. | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | 19 | | 23 | 48 | 10 |
| 20 | First..... | Mrs. H. Davis, Rt. 1, Box 181, Kings Mtn. | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 4 | | 12 | | 23 | 32 | 7 |
| 21 | Kings Mountain..... | Mrs. A. W. Kincad, N. Church St., Kings Mtn. | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 39 | 21 | | 74 | 148 | 61 |
| 22 | Macedonia..... | Mrs. Harold Coggin, 591 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn. | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 18 | 12 | | 97 | 130 | 41 |
| 23 | Piedmont..... | Mrs. B. L. Biddy, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 14 | | 9 | 23 | 23 |
| 24 | Second..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Temple..... | Mrs. Wesley Kiser, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 4 | | 39 | | 29 | 68 | 29 |
| 26 | Westover..... | Mrs. Joe Camp, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. | | | | | | 2 | 4 | | 4 | 10 | 40 | 40 | | 67 | 147 | 30 |
| 27 | Lattimore..... | Mrs. Julia Shyrle, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 7 | 7 | |
| 28 | Lawndale..... | Mrs. N. B. Lee, Lattimore | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 6 | 23 | 19 | | 37 | 79 | 22 |
| 29 | Love Valley..... | Mrs. T. W. Estes, Box 3, Lawndale | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 7 | 16 | 11 | | 34 | 61 | 26 |

[illegible]

TABLE G. BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION OF KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

| CHURCHES | CHAIRMAN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES | Value of Home | Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home | Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Church Materials, and Equipment | Total Church Debt at End of Year | Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget | Association Mission Goal Coming Year | Do Church and Pastor Participate in Relief and Annuity Board Project Plan? | Does Your Church Em- ploy a Church Secretary (rs)? | Does Church Have Wee- day Kindergarten? | Does Church Have Mo- Picture Projector? | How Many Films/strip Projectors Does Your Church Own? |
|----------|--|---------------|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| 1 | Allen Memorial..... | \$ 24,000 | \$ 16,000 | | \$ 13,182 | 16 | \$ 350 | Yes | | | | |
| 2 | Beaver Dam..... | | 200,000 | | 3,300 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Bethany..... | | 60,000 | 300 | 3,300 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Bethlehem..... | 15,000 | 125,000 | 50,000 | 43,300 | 20 | 475 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | 1 |
| 5 | Boiling Springs..... | 20,000 | 147,500 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 6 | Buffalo..... | 21,000 | 80,000 | 21,000 | 10,700 | 10 | 150 | Yes | | | | |
| 7 | Carpenier's Grove..... | 13,000 | 47,700 | 3,722 | | 25 | 84 | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | Casar..... | 11,000 | 23,000 | 1,472 | 1,512 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Community..... | 10,000 | 5,000 | 225 | 182 | | | Yes | | | | |
| 10 | David..... | 22,500 | 70,000 | 5,278 | 11,731 | 2 | 165 | Yes | | | | |
| 11 | Double Shoals..... | 15,000 | 76,500 | 22,000 | | 9 | 183 | Yes | | | Yes | 1 |
| 12 | Double Springs..... | 20,000 | 125,000 | | 57,000 | 19 | 4 | Yes | Yes | | | 1 |
| 13 | Elizabeth..... | | 4,000 | | 200 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Elliott Memorial..... | 15,000 | 50,000 | | 27 | 27 | 158 | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | Fallston..... | 9,000 | 46,000 | 3,035 | 7,113 | 8 | 104 | Yes | | | | |
| 16 | Flint Hill..... | 25,000 | 105,000 | | 9,000 | | | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | Grover, First..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Kings Mtn.:..... | 6,000 | 66,000 | | 20,903 | 11 | 110 | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | 2 |
| 19 | Eastside..... | | 25,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Faith..... | 19,000 | 336,500 | 254,117 | 139,736 | 20 | 350 | Yes | Yes | | | |
| 21 | First..... | | 165,000 | 15,000 | 10,000 | 15 | 300 | Yes | Yes | | | |
| 22 | Kings Mountain..... | 8,000 | 80,000 | 2,904 | 32,435 | 6 | 100 | | | | | |
| 23 | Macedonia..... | | 35,000 | 5,951 | 10,000 | | | Yes | | | | |
| 24 | Piedmont..... | 35,000 | 210,000 | 5,000 | 37,532 | | 200 | Yes | | | | |
| 25 | Second..... | 15,000 | 110,000 | | 38,000 | 12 | 250 | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | Temple..... | 7,500 | 72,500 | | 16,581 | 10 | 42 | | | | | |
| 27 | Westover..... | | 90,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Latinore..... | 25,000 | 125,000 | 800 | 5,458 | 11 | 250 | Yes | | | Yes | 1 |
| 29 | Love Valley..... | | 6,000 | | | 5 | 36 | Yes | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------------------------|------------|--------------|------------|----|----------|-----|--|-----|
| 30 | Midview..... | 4,000 | 24,000 | 2,298 | 1 | 32 | | | |
| 31 | Mt. Sinai..... | | 73,000 | | | | | | |
| 32 | Mull's Chapel..... | 16,500 | 45,100 | | 4 | 111 | Yes | | |
| 33 | New Bethel..... | | 100,000 | | 11 | 250 | Yes | | |
| 34 | New Buffalo..... | 11,000 | 31,000 | 1,177 | | | | | |
| 35 | New Camp Creek..... | | 10,000 | 555 | | | | | |
| 36 | New Hope..... | 12,000 | 140,000 | | 13 | 2 | Yes | | |
| 37 | New Prospect..... | 20,000 | 95,000 | | 5 | 140 | Yes | | |
| 38 | Norman's Grove..... | | 25,000 | | 10 | 100 | | | |
| 39 | North Brook..... | 10,000 | 45,000 | 1,337 | 10 | 160 | | | |
| 40 | Oak Grove..... | 15,000 | 90,000 | | 10 | 208 | Yes | | Yes |
| 41 | Oak View..... | | 40,000 | 410 | | | | | |
| 42 | Patterson's Grove..... | 15,500 | 98,850 | 1,075 | | | Yes | | Yes |
| 43 | Patterson Springs..... | 11,700 | 55,000 | | 15 | 200 | Yes | | Yes |
| 44 | Plain View..... | | 15,000 | | | | | | |
| 45 | Pleasant Grove..... | 20,000 | 120,000 | 2,400 | 25 | 334 | Yes | | |
| 46 | Pleasant Hill..... | 20,000 | 100,000 | | | 300 | Yes | | |
| 47 | Pleasant Ridge..... | 25,000 | 230,000 | | | | Yes | | |
| 48 | Polkville..... | | 30,000 | 150 | | | | | |
| 49 | Poplar Springs..... | 30,000 | 200,000 | 820 | 35 | 400 | Yes | | |
| 50 | Putnam Memorial..... | | 40,000 | 500 | | | | | |
| 51 | Ross Grove..... | 20,000 | 90,000 | | 17 | 275 | Yes | | |
| 52 | Sandy Plains..... | | 80,000 | 29,512 | | | Yes | | |
| 53 | Bethel..... | 25,500 | 250,000 | | 15 | 577 | Yes | | |
| 54 | Calvary..... | 13,000 | 218,000 | | 15 | 700 | Yes | | |
| 55 | Churchill Drive..... | 10,000 | 80,000 | 23,925 | 10 | 150 | Yes | | |
| 56 | Dover..... | 12,000 | 173,000 | 2,000 | 36 | 475 | Yes | | |
| 57 | Eastside..... | 15,000 | 200,000 | | 20 | 468 | Yes | | Yes |
| 58 | First..... | 25,000 | 1,050,000 | 31,128 | 24 | 2,000 | Yes | | Yes |
| | Shelby: | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | Highland..... | | 70,000 | 1,814 | 5 | 200 | | | |
| 60 | Lily..... | | 30,721 | 744 | 10 | 180 | Yes | | |
| 61 | Peach Street..... | | 10,000 | | 5 | 30 | Yes | | |
| 62 | Second..... | | 261,000 | 141,938 | 16 | 506 | Yes | | |
| 63 | Union..... | 20,000 | 90,000 | 568 | 3 | 100 | | | |
| 64 | Victory..... | 15,000 | 20,000 | | | | | | |
| 65 | Waco..... | 24,000 | 165,000 | 1,875 | 24 | 300 | Yes | | Yes |
| 66 | Wallace Grove..... | | 13,500 | 125 | | | | | |
| 67 | Zion..... | 17,000 | 160,000 | | 17 | 30 | Yes | | Yes |
| 68 | Zoar..... | 15,000 | 150,000 | 3,000 | 12 | 200 | Yes | | |
| | Totals..... | \$ 738,200 | \$ 7,560,871 | \$ 612,132 | | \$14,859 | | | 16 |
| | | | | \$ 829,829 | | | | | |

TABLE H. TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES OF KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

| CHURCHES | | TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES | | Total Receipts for | | Grand Total | | Pastor's Salary | | Other Churches | | Local Missions | | Other Local | | Grand Total | |
|----------|---------------------------|--|---|--------------------|---------|-------------|-------|-----------------|----|----------------|----|----------------|----|-------------|---------|-------------|--|
| | | | Associational Treasurer—Rev. Lawrence Roberts Route 6, Box 292, Shelby | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | |
| 1 | Allen Memorial..... | D. A. Wright, Rt. 1, Grover..... | | 4,107 | 4,046 | 3,120 | 288 | | | | | | | | 479 | 3,887 | |
| 2 | Beaver Dam..... | Mrs. Clarence Pylon, Rt. 4, Shelby..... | | 25,067 | 20,794 | 5,284 | 2,440 | | | | | | | | 6,324 | 14,048 | |
| 3 | Bethany..... | G. S. Blackburn, Rt. 1, Grover..... | | 5,598 | 4,336 | 1,890 | 512 | | | | | | | | 1,849 | 4,251 | |
| 4 | Bethlehem..... | Mrs. Broadus Herndon, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn..... | | 28,347 | 78,738 | 5,951 | 2,760 | | | | | | | | 63,826 | 72,537 | |
| 5 | Boiling Springs..... | O. P. Hamrick, Boiling Springs..... | | 55,265 | 41,324 | 6,800 | 6,304 | | | | | 119 | | | 11,060 | 24,253 | |
| 6 | Buffalo..... | W. C. Vermillion, Rt. 6, Shelby..... | | 13,041 | 30,558 | 4,680 | 600 | | | | | | | | 23,892 | 29,172 | |
| 7 | Carpenter's Grove..... | Joe Z. Cooke, Rt. 3, Lawndale..... | | 7,441 | 7,476 | 2,164 | 150 | | | | | | | | 3,722 | 6,036 | |
| 8 | Casar..... | A. A. Richards, Casar..... | | 6,760 | 6,759 | 2,712 | | | | | | | | | 3,300 | 6,012 | |
| 9 | Community..... | Mrs. Joseph Wall, Rt. 1, Shelby..... | | 1,067 | 879 | 580 | 180 | | | | | | | | 90 | 850 | |
| 10 | David..... | Wiley Allen, Rt. 2, Box 496, Kings Mtn..... | | 10,094 | 10,135 | 3,380 | 780 | | | | | | | | 5,394 | 9,554 | |
| 11 | Double Shoals..... | Fred Cornwell, Rt. 5, Box 360, Shelby..... | | 18,684 | 36,228 | 2,062 | 464 | | | | | | | | 29,150 | 31,676 | |
| 12 | Double Springs..... | C. C. Padgett, Lattimore..... | | 23,495 | 15,700 | 4,500 | 2,458 | | | | | | | | 1,975 | 8,933 | |
| 13 | Elizabeth..... | Ralph Roberts, Rt. 6, Shelby..... | | 61,387 | 55,594 | 6,247 | 9,828 | | | | | | | | 29,051 | 45,119 | |
| 14 | Elliott Memorial..... | Vernon Beaver, Shelby..... | | 611 | 580 | 400 | 172 | | | | | | | | | 572 | |
| 15 | Fallston..... | Norris Wright, Rt. 2, Lawndale..... | | 14,362 | 15,258 | 3,940 | 1,046 | | | | | | | | 6,332 | 11,318 | |
| 16 | Flint Hill..... | Ray Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby..... | | 14,286 | 13,649 | 3,640 | 720 | | | | | | | | 7,814 | 12,174 | |
| 17 | Grover; First..... | Miss Beona Ross, Grover..... | | 21,895 | 20,963 | 3,910 | 3,059 | | | | | | | | 11,256 | 18,225 | |
| 18 | Kings Mtn.; Eastside..... | Tommy P. Bridges, 804 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn..... | | 9,285 | 9,853 | 2,700 | 521 | | | | | | | | 6,039 | 9,260 | |
| 19 | Faith..... | B. H. Hawkins, Branch St., Kings Mtn..... | | 8,302 | 12,897 | 4,162 | 364 | | | | | 159 | | | 7,002 | 11,687 | |
| 20 | First..... | F. R. McCurdy, 805 Woodside Dr., Kings Mtn..... | | 42,830 | 286,017 | 6,000 | 7,141 | | | | | 890 | | | 263,804 | 277,835 | |
| 21 | Kings Mountain..... | George B. Hord, 303 W. Gold St., Kings Mtn..... | | 33,166 | 42,061 | 6,100 | 4,575 | | | | | | | | 26,965 | 37,640 | |
| 22 | Macdonia..... | Obrean White, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn..... | | 15,893 | 14,651 | 2,750 | 1,040 | | | | | | | | 10,030 | 13,820 | |
| 23 | Piedmont..... | Floyd Williams, 808 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn..... | | 7,284 | 7,201 | 1,100 | 150 | | | | | | | | 5,951 | 7,201 | |
| 24 | Second..... | | | 25,788 | 26,779 | 5,200 | 2,302 | | | | | 790 | | | 17,697 | 25,939 | |
| 25 | Temple..... | Lloyd F. Putnam, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn..... | | 19,181 | 20,888 | 5,200 | 1,515 | | | | | | | | 13,365 | 20,080 | |
| 26 | Westover..... | Cecil Owens, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn..... | | 7,539 | 7,205 | 3,000 | | | | | | | | | 3,926 | 9,220 | |
| 27 | Lattimore..... | Miss Margaret S. Lattimore, Lattimore..... | | 10,988 | 11,701 | 3,120 | 2,821 | | | | | 61 | | | 3,518 | 9,220 | |
| 28 | Lawndale..... | Fred W. Denton, Box 33, Lawndale..... | | 23,876 | 23,715 | 4,200 | 1,380 | | | | | | | | 13,487 | 19,067 | |
| 29 | Loye Valley..... | Mrs. R. R. VanDyke, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn..... | | 2,161 | 1,901 | 1,040 | 389 | | | | | | | | 273 | 1,702 | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|----------|--------------|--------------|
| 30 | Midview..... | 4,859 | 4,807 | 2,600 | 184 | 10 | 1,855 | 4,679 |
| 31 | Mt. Sinai..... | 6,886 | 6,359 | 1,200 | 360 | 336 | 3,380 | 5,276 |
| 32 | Mull's Chapel..... | 6,429 | 7,148 | 3,900 | 576 | --- | 2,006 | 6,452 |
| 33 | New Bethel..... | 12,539 | 10,969 | 1,713 | 1,755 | --- | 3,850 | 7,318 |
| 34 | New Buffalo..... | 4,526 | 4,555 | 2,600 | 710 | --- | 1,178 | 4,488 |
| 35 | New Camp Creek..... | 1,682 | 1,648 | 752 | 236 | --- | 623 | 1,611 |
| 36 | New Hope..... | 14,573 | 15,047 | 5,200 | 2,475 | --- | 5,172 | 12,847 |
| 37 | New Prospect..... | 9,952 | 9,952 | 3,640 | 1,132 | --- | 4,490 | 9,262 |
| 38 | Norman's Grove..... | 5,900 | 5,250 | 939 | 290 | --- | 1,290 | 2,519 |
| 39 | North Brook..... | 8,575 | 8,499 | 3,640 | 261 | 322 | 3,607 | 7,830 |
| 40 | Oak Grove..... | 20,170 | 20,323 | 4,410 | 624 | --- | 12,923 | 17,957 |
| 41 | Oak View..... | 6,694 | 7,058 | 3,380 | 240 | --- | 3,113 | 6,783 |
| 42 | Patterson's Grove..... | 13,529 | 12,821 | 4,000 | 600 | --- | 5,497 | 10,097 |
| 43 | Patterson Springs..... | 12,069 | 11,909 | 4,290 | 1,050 | --- | 4,753 | 10,093 |
| 44 | Plain View..... | 3,562 | 4,515 | 2,600 | 1,440 | --- | 435 | 4,475 |
| 45 | Pleasant Grove..... | 20,254 | 21,254 | 4,000 | 504 | --- | 14,617 | 19,181 |
| 46 | Pleasant Hill..... | 15,855 | 14,553 | 4,415 | 1,294 | --- | 5,213 | 10,952 |
| 47 | Pleasant Ridge..... | 33,129 | 32,334 | 5,200 | 3,022 | --- | 23,264 | 31,486 |
| 48 | Polkville..... | 6,417 | 7,077 | 2,700 | 595 | --- | 3,090 | 6,385 |
| 49 | Poplar Springs..... | 28,035 | 16,957 | 5,200 | 1,196 | --- | 4,896 | 11,292 |
| 50 | Putnam Memorial..... | 9,967 | 9,585 | 3,328 | 600 | --- | 5,200 | 9,128 |
| 51 | Ross Grove..... | 21,238 | 15,453 | 4,624 | 1,760 | --- | 5,095 | 11,479 |
| 52 | Sandy Plains..... | 16,523 | 39,834 | 3,000 | 1,839 | --- | 32,748 | 37,587 |
| 53 | Shelby..... | 26,311 | 26,300 | 5,200 | 4,537 | 200 | 12,021 | 22,558 |
| 54 | Bethel..... | 40,066 | 39,098 | 6,240 | 9,113 | 205 | 16,466 | 32,084 |
| 55 | Calvary..... | 18,026 | 18,335 | 4,160 | 1,535 | --- | 11,057 | 16,747 |
| 56 | Churchill Drive..... | 49,103 | 43,778 | 5,720 | 4,815 | --- | 10,469 | 21,004 |
| 57 | Clyde Bridges, Box 77, Shelby..... | 50,348 | 50,162 | 6,760 | 7,865 | --- | 26,558 | 41,183 |
| 58 | Eastside..... | 230,124 | 241,439 | 9,000 | 36,279 | --- | 78,716 | 123,995 |
| 59 | First..... | 12,860 | 12,197 | 3,338 | 1,084 | --- | 7,356 | 11,778 |
| 60 | Highland..... | 11,460 | 7,603 | 4,940 | 240 | --- | 1,334 | 6,514 |
| 61 | Lily..... | 3,485 | 3,264 | 2,340 | --- | --- | 694 | 3,034 |
| 62 | Peach Street..... | 47,831 | 180,183 | 3,482 | 8,724 | --- | 160,702 | 172,908 |
| 63 | Second..... | 10,478 | 10,367 | 3,900 | 1,465 | --- | 4,002 | 9,367 |
| 64 | Union..... | 2,570 | 2,468 | 1,560 | 258 | --- | 620 | 2,438 |
| 65 | Victory..... | 17,160 | 17,775 | 5,000 | 1,158 | 283 | 7,734 | 14,175 |
| 66 | Waco..... | 1,891 | 1,854 | 700 | 65 | --- | 1,093 | 1,858 |
| 67 | Wallace Grove..... | 21,580 | 22,573 | 5,000 | 3,400 | --- | 7,722 | 16,122 |
| 68 | Zion..... | 19,227 | 21,342 | 4,760 | 1,300 | 56 | 13,320 | 19,438 |
| 69 | Zoar..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Totals: | | \$ 1,363,806 | \$ 1,814,261 | \$ 255,286 | \$ 158,295 | \$ 3,491 | \$ 1,086,360 | \$ 1,503,432 |

TABLE I. MISSION EXPENDITURES OF KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

| | CHURCHES | CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES | Cooperative Program | Designated Association | Designated State Missions | Designated Home Missions | Designated Foreign Missions | Designated Christian Schools | Designated Children's Homes | Hospitals | Other designated objects Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc. | Total Mission Expenditures |
|----|-----------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 1 | Allen Memorial..... | Miss Marjorie Hamrick, Rt. 1, Grover | 75 | | 4 | 11 | 32 | 5 | 24 | | 8 | 151 |
| 2 | Beaver Dam..... | Mrs. Earl Bridges, Rt. 4, Shelby | 1,650 | 350 | 337 | 321 | 2,271 | 310 | 598 | 559 | 350 | 6,746 |
| 3 | Bethany..... | Mrs. Paul Pennington, Grover | | | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 15 | | 25 | 85 |
| 4 | Bethlehem..... | Mrs. Peggy M. Walls, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. | 4,753 | 343 | 103 | 107 | 635 | 183 | 66 | 11 | | 6,201 |
| 5 | Boiling Springs..... | Miss Annie Catherine Green, Boiling Springs | 7,874 | 575 | 161 | 433 | 1,476 | 4,342 | 240 | 219 | 1,715 | 17,041 |
| 6 | Buffalo..... | Hudson Hoyle, Rt. 1, Shelby | 826 | 150 | 25 | 18 | 124 | | 12 | 15 | 210 | 1,386 |
| 7 | Carpenter's Grove..... | Mrs. Bill Dixon, Rt. 3, Lawndale | 378 | 84 | 185 | 119 | 233 | 5 | 389 | 32 | 15 | 1,440 |
| 8 | Casar..... | Donald Pruitt, Rt. 3, Casar | | | 102 | 92 | 155 | 38 | 200 | 55 | 25 | 747 |
| 9 | Community..... | Mrs. Walter Tessler, Rt. 1, Shelby | 3 | 7 | | | 12 | | 7 | | 29 | |
| 10 | Davd..... | Mrs. Gene Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 401, Kings Mtn. | 157 | 165 | 35 | 35 | 40 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 581 |
| 11 | Double Shoals..... | Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Lawndale | 1,117 | 157 | 155 | 83 | 2,165 | 312 | 314 | 112 | 137 | 4,552 |
| 12 | Double Springs..... | Bill H. Davis, Rt. 4, Shelby | 2,400 | 350 | 100 | 200 | 1,728 | | 600 | 200 | 1,189 | 6,767 |
| 13 | Elizabeth..... | Mrs. Carl Cox, Rt. 6, Shelby | 5,868 | 1,303 | 209 | 356 | 739 | 700 | 300 | 100 | 900 | 10,475 |
| 14 | Elliott Memorial..... | Mrs. Vernon Beaver, Rt. 5, Shelby | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 |
| 15 | Fallston..... | Harold G. Spurling, Rt. 2, Lawndale | 2,725 | 154 | | 50 | 250 | 87 | 407 | 103 | 104 | 3,040 |
| 16 | Flint Hill..... | J. Rex Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby | 847 | 52 | 68 | 83 | 114 | 50 | 104 | 75 | 82 | 1,475 |
| 17 | Grover, First..... | W. W. McCarter, Grover | 1,200 | 300 | 80 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 358 | 50 | 50 | 2,738 |
| 18 | Kings Mtn: Eastside..... | Mrs. Ray Alexander, 312 Oriental Ave., Kings Mtn. | 378 | 25 | 40 | 50 | 100 | | | | | 593 |
| 19 | Faith..... | Mrs. Robert Collins, 108 Myers, Kings Mtn. | 519 | 65 | 38 | 18 | 155 | 25 | 31 | 25 | 34 | 910 |
| 20 | First..... | Mrs. W. M. Moorehead, 513 Crescent Hill Dr., Kings Mtn. | 3,000 | 350 | 79 | 223 | 3,100 | 450 | 200 | 200 | 580 | 8,182 |
| 21 | Kings Mountain..... | Mrs. Marion Dixon, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. | 999 | | 406 | 632 | 1,417 | 169 | 245 | 154 | 379 | 4,421 |
| 22 | Macedonia..... | Miss Peggy Gunnells, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. | 333 | 75 | 25 | | 223 | | 75 | 100 | | 831 |
| 23 | Piedmont..... | Miss Alice Ramsey, Benfield Rd., Kings Mtn. | | | | 505 | 135 | | 70 | | 20 | 790 |
| 24 | Secoud..... | Mrs. J. W. Gladden, 213 Parker St., Kings Mtn. | 300 | 125 | | | 183 | | 100 | 100 | | 808 |
| 25 | Temple..... | Mrs. Jessie Pennington, 903 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. | 69 | 50 | 25 | 50 | 25 | | 35 | | 25 | 279 |
| 26 | Westover..... | Miss Peggy Tucker, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. | 1,200 | 205 | 21 | 97 | 213 | 204 | 476 | 65 | | 2,481 |
| 27 | Lattimore..... | S. C. Harrill, Lattimore | 1,818 | 212 | 207 | 160 | 583 | 134 | 643 | 198 | 693 | 4,618 |
| 28 | Lawndale..... | Fred H. Beam, Box 154, Lawndale | | | | | | | 26 | | | |
| 29 | Love Valley..... | Mrs. G. W. Melton, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. | 39 | 27 | 6 | 54 | 11 | 14 | | 13 | 9 | 199 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------------------|---|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|
| 40 | Midview..... | Mrs. Vernon Owensby, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn..... | 52 | 52 | 2 | 16 | 26 | 29 | 6 | 128 | | |
| 41 | Mt. Sinai..... | Jack Putnam, 1106 Dodd St., Shelby..... | 712 | 156 | 10 | 38 | 24 | 29 | 70 | 1,083 | | |
| 42 | Mull's Chapel..... | Mrs. Tommy Hammond, Rt. 5, Shelby..... | | | 14 | 296 | 66 | 104 | 55 | 54 | | |
| 43 | New Bethel..... | Mrs. David E. Beam, Rt. 2, Lawndale..... | 1,886 | 250 | 222 | 182 | 63 | 464 | 292 | 42 | | |
| 44 | New Buffalo..... | Vernon C. Martin, Earl..... | 52 | 52 | | | | | 15 | 67 | | |
| 45 | New Camp Creek..... | Mrs. Iris F. Morrow, 901 Church St., Cherryville..... | 15 | 10 | | 12 | | | | 37 | | |
| 46 | New Hope..... | Lawrence Collins, Rt. 1, Blacksburg, S. C..... | 1,650 | 250 | 33 | 230 | 6 | 8 | 23 | 2,200 | | |
| 47 | New Prospect..... | Paul Hord, Rt. 1, Shelby..... | 300 | 100 | 60 | 60 | 50 | 60 | 60 | 690 | | |
| 48 | Norman's Grove..... | Lloyd Boggs, Rt. 3, Lawndale..... | 487 | 93 | 281 | 342 | 140 | 313 | 144 | 2,731 | | |
| 49 | North Brook..... | Mrs. Tom H. Welunt, Rt. 1, Cherryville..... | 200 | 200 | 25 | 20 | 7 | 67 | 100 | 15 | | |
| 50 | Oak Grove..... | Stokes Wright, Rt. 3, Box 266, Kings Mtn..... | 1,498 | 210 | 54 | 86 | 160 | 120 | 56 | 26 | | |
| 51 | Oak View..... | Mrs. Carl Gore, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn..... | 25 | 25 | | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 325 | | |
| 52 | Patterson's Grove..... | Mrs. Jack Seism, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn..... | 1,200 | 265 | 69 | 122 | 100 | 520 | 84 | 75 | | |
| 53 | Patterson's Springs..... | Mrs. Jack Ivie, Rt. 2, Box 496, Shelby..... | 1,103 | 200 | 55 | 92 | 50 | 50 | 102 | 5 | | |
| 54 | Plain View..... | Mrs. Joseph U. Bingham, Rt. 2, Lawndale..... | 10 | | 5 | 159 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 40 | | |
| 55 | Pleasant Grove..... | H. M. Gardner, Rt. 5, Shelby..... | 1,140 | 334 | 76 | 90 | 52 | 135 | 52 | 54 | | |
| 56 | Pleasant Hill..... | Mrs. Therman Thrift, Rt. 6, Box 279, Shelby..... | 1,684 | 301 | 123 | 97 | 100 | 167 | 148 | 109 | | |
| 57 | Pleasant Ridge..... | R. K. Jones, Rt. 4, Shelby..... | 150 | 83 | 50 | 115 | 50 | 200 | 200 | 848 | | |
| 58 | Polkville..... | Mrs. Cene Warlick, Rt. 1, Lawndale..... | 343 | 96 | 33 | 105 | 12 | 25 | 29 | 23 | | |
| 59 | Poplar Springs..... | Truman Wilson, Rt. 3, Box 560, Shelby..... | 3,500 | 400 | 213 | 115 | 200 | 307 | 312 | 325 | | |
| 60 | Putnam Memorial..... | Mrs. Joe Bolin, Rt. 1, Shelby..... | 201 | 72 | 1 | 66 | 29 | 88 | | 457 | | |
| 61 | Ross Grove..... | Joe E. Blanton, Jr., Box 20, Shelby..... | 1,829 | 250 | 322 | 198 | 730 | 165 | 243 | 65 | | |
| 62 | Sandy Plain's..... | Thomas Petty, Rt. 3, Shelby..... | 600 | 250 | 37 | 315 | 139 | 581 | 204 | 93 | | |
| 63 | Bethel..... | Clifford Gold, 360 Grice St., Shelby..... | 2,475 | 648 | 100 | 56 | 269 | 50 | 54 | 40 | | |
| 64 | Calvary..... | Mrs. David McGinnis, 1586 Kings Rd., Shelby..... | 5,304 | 699 | 50 | 129 | 686 | 24 | 43 | 54 | | |
| 65 | Churchill Drive..... | Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 830 Churchill Dr., Shelby..... | 376 | 150 | 14 | 67 | 266 | 89 | 64 | 188 | | |
| 66 | Dover..... | Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 10 N. Main St., Shelby..... | 15,478 | 490 | 204 | 382 | 1,511 | 2,426 | 342 | 22,774 | | |
| 67 | Eastside..... | Miss Joyce Porter, Rt. 6, Shelby..... | 5,228 | 468 | 22 | 105 | 695 | 817 | 126 | 1,458 | | |
| 68 | First..... | Miss Mary Sue Thompson, Box 1352, Shelby..... | 56,275 | 2,000 | 2,754 | 3,225 | 28,047 | 12,250 | 2,600 | 8,979 | | |
| 69 | Highland..... | Bill Powell, Rt. 5, Shelby..... | 35 | 104 | 10 | 10 | 100 | 10 | 100 | 117,444 | | |
| 70 | Lily..... | Miss Bessie Davis, 1312 Morton St., Shelby..... | 515 | 150 | 12 | 150 | 250 | 25 | 25 | 419 | | |
| 71 | Peach Street..... | Leo Green, Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby..... | 60 | 26 | 15 | 51 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 1,089 | | |
| 72 | Second..... | Mrs. Bill Ledford, 901 Jackson St., Shelby..... | 5,095 | 685 | 53 | 6 | 1,300 | 5 | 125 | 230 | | |
| 73 | Union..... | Mrs. Walter Bridges, Rt. 5, Shelby..... | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 7,275 | | |
| 74 | Victory..... | A. P. Logan, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn..... | | | 8 | 5 | 12 | 5 | | 1,000 | | |
| 75 | Waco..... | Mrs. W. H. Lutz, Box 100, Waco..... | 2,568 | 304 | 95 | 66 | 225 | 200 | 80 | 30 | | |
| 76 | Wallace Grove..... | Maurice Carter, Rt. 5, Shelby..... | | 6 | | | | | 55 | 7 | | |
| 77 | Zion..... | G. T. Cabiness, Rt. 5, Shelby..... | 2,400 | 300 | 287 | 201 | 2,348 | 10 | 9 | 26 | | |
| 78 | Zoar..... | A. D. Davidson, Rt. 2, Box 448, Shelby..... | 931 | 165 | 45 | 135 | 500 | 50 | 11 | 473 | | |
| Totals..... | | | \$ 154,228 | \$ 15,148 | \$ 7,840 | \$ 10,765 | \$ 57,269 | \$ 25,261 | \$ 13,515 | \$ 7,206 | \$ 19,597 | \$ 310,829 |

